

True to the Honorable
from the Rev. A. H. D. C.,
Superintendent of the South India
Mission, Madras, dated 15th
September 1899.

APPENDIX.

Public (18) Department.

ORDINARY.

G.O. No. 342

DATED 28-4-1891

[Despatch Abstract.]

BACK PAPERS.

G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.	G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.

FURTHER PAPERS.

G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.	G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.

APPENDIX.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Gooty	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadpatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	....	Under Section 47.
" A. R. Gaze	Do.	Gooty (formerly)	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	Permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Pôlur near Nandyâl	Do.	10th April 1883	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. B. Lucas	Do.	Gooty (Kurnool district).	Do.	1888	....	Under Section 6.
ARCOOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmanér	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	Temporarily absent in America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do.	Arni	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	....	Under Section 9.
" Nathaniel Moses	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	18th May 1880	....	Do.
Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	....	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kalahasti	Do.	4th October 1872	....	Do.
" H. C. Harms	Do.	Naidupet	Do.	30th March 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission.	Madras and Arkónam.	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	Temporarily absent.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
Carl Edward Loventhal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vellore	Act XV of 1872	13th August 1885	Do.	Under Section 9.
" T. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	11th August 1868	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" D. Coomerappen	Church of Scotland Mission.	Arkónam	....	....	....	Do.
ARCOOT, SOUTH.						
Rev. J. E. G. Just	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Panruti	Act XV of 1872	31st March 1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. Matthey	Do.	Chidambaram	Do.	7th February 1887	....	Do.
" T. Rueger	Do.	Vidduhachalam	Do.	27th March 1888	....	Do.
" H. Brunotte	Do.	Villupuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" J. H. Wyckoff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Orattur	Do.	24th September 1875	In America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Paul Bailey	Do.	....	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Ihle	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	....	Do.	17th May 1879	Permanently in Denmark.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" C. G. A. Schlesch	Do.	Pattambakam	Do.	16th December 1882	....	Under Section 9.
Mathew Suvisesham	Do.	Tirukoilur	Do.	11th February 1879	....	Do.
Rev. John Scudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Tindivanam	Act V of 1865	23rd March 1869	....	Under Section 47.
" Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Gnanodiam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	Under Section 9.
" Belevendram Dairyam	S.P.G. Mission	Cuddalore	Do.	11th March 1873	....	Do.
BELLARY.						
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	36th August 1871	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	....	Do.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1868	....	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Rev. G. Paul	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	1st May 1884	Permanently removed to Bangalore.	Under Section 9, Part I.
" J. B. Coles	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	16th June 1865	Permanently removed from Bellary.	Under Section 6, Part I.
" T. Garden	American Mission	Do.	Do.	....	....	Do.
CANARA, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" P. Ott	Do.	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	Under Section 6.
" C. Eble	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	Do.
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udipi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" C. Keppler	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	....	Under Section 6.
" D. Aarons	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. D. Fernandez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" C. H. Gojar	Do.	Udipi	Act XV of 1872	19th September 1880	....	Under Section 6.
" L. Gengnagel	Do.	Basur	Do.	17th June 1882	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" J. Daur	Do.	Mangalore	Do.	26th November 1885	....	Do.
" S. Andrea	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" M. Schaible	Do.	Karkal	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" J. Soens	Do.	Mulki	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 8.
" W. Stokes	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" I. Furtado	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	26th November 1885	....	Under Section 6.
" J. Hermelink	Do.	Kasaragod	Do.	13th February 1874	....	
CHINGLEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan	Church Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	8th May 1882	....	Visits periodically.
" W. Goudie	Wesleyan Mission	Ekkadu, Trivellore	Do.	18th May 1882	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" J. Ellis	Do.	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Do.
" T. Martin	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	1885	....	Do.
" Abel Michael	Strict Baptist Mission	Sattiaivedu	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Under Section 9.
" M. Vethamanikkam	Wesleyan Mission	Poonamallee	Do.	19th July 1889	....	Do.
" J. Rangaswami	Do.	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Do.
" Adam Andrew	Free Church of Scotland Mission.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" P. Appavu Chetti	Do.	Chingleput	Do.	9th July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
" A. Abraham Nada Swami.	Roman Catholic Mission	Do.	Do.	17th August 1888	....	Under Section 9.
		Karaveppabundi	Do.	1880	Temporarily.	Under Section 62.
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David	London Mission	Coimbatore	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
" W. M. Jones	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1883	Absent permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" V. Unmaidaian	Do.	Mettupalaiyam	Act V of 1865	November 1868	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
" Sidney Joseph Long	Do.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	3rd April 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Henry Little	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865	....	Under Section 8.
" T. P. Periyanyagam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
CUDDALAH.						
" P. Horberg	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st October 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9, Part I.
" H. Handley Bird	Pastor of Non-Conformist Church.	Clifton Cottage, Coimbatore.	Act XV of 1872	4th October 1888	....	Under Section 6.
CUDDAFAH.						
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	....	Under Section 6.
" H. J. Goffin	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	....	Do.
" J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	....	Do.
" Cole	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July 1882	....	Do.
" W. Howard Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1885	....	Do.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	....	Do. Also Section 47, Part V.
" W. J. Chamberlain, M.A., Catechist Kornaparti John Sour.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	21st September 1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. J. Woerlein	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kodur	Do.	4th May 1880	....	Under Section 9.
			Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	....	
GANJAM.						
Blagavan Behara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher.	Baptist Mission	Akulatampara in the Parlakimedi Estate.	Act XV of 1872	5th August 1881	....	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Archbald	Canadian Baptist Mission	Chicacole	Do.	29th January 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" P. E. Heberlet	Baptist Mission	Berhampore	Do.	8th July 1887	....	Under Section 9.
" Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th July 1887	Temporarily.	Do.
GODAVARI.						
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipetta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	....	Do.
" H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865	28th February 1871 and 13th January 1874.	....	Do.
" J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	21st February 1880	....	
" T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	1879	....	
" N. Paulus	Do.	Velpur	Do.	Do.	....	
" T. J. McCready	Do.	Tallapudi	Do.	May 1885	....	
" J. McLaurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	.....	Act V of 1865	8th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. Burder	Do.	Cocanada	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1884	....	Under Section 9.
" J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	4th May 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
GODAVARI—cont.						
Mr. Mergumilli Daniel	Canadian Baptist Mission	Bhimadole	Act XV of 1872	1886	....	Under Section 9.
" Pullen Joseph	Do.	Akidu	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Do.
Rev. Karre Philamen	Do.	Gunapavaram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Nalli Peter	Do.	Murumandu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Sampara Venkataswami	Do.	Yendapalli	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. J. E. Davies	Do.	Cocanada	Do.	1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. F. Loflamme	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Robert Garside	Do.	Tuni	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Melugu Jagannaikulu	Do.	Samulcoffah	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Do.
K. M. Ghana Siganani Pillai	Church Mission	Dunnigudem	Do.	3rd December 1887	....	Do.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Rev. E. Unangst, D.D.	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47, Part V.
" Nilam Robert	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th August 1888	....	Do.
" Charles Schnure, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	13th February 1883	Permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Catechist Yerramsetti David	Do.	Dachepalli	Do.	14th May 1875	....	Under Section 9.
" Guntela Enoch	Do.	Moparru	Do.	24th April 1877	....	Do.
" Kori Ephraim	Do.	Amaravati	Do.	19th September 1889	....	Do.
Rev. Mallala Isaac	Do.	Tangerula	Do.	14th May 1880	....	Do.
" Peravalli Abraham	Do.	Krosur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gummadi Lazarus	American Baptist Mission.	Koranki	Do.	22nd July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
" Gedela Peter	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	19th March 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Velupula Paul	Do.	Vangipuram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Catechist Dasuri Abraham	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Bapatla	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Kare Peter	Do.	Sattenapalle	Do.	23rd May 1884	....	Do.
" Pantagany Samuel	Do.	Gummanapudi, Gudur, divada Taluk.	Do.	4th March 1881	Permanently.	Under Section 9.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	5th January 1888	....	Do.

Rev. Jonnalagadda Enoch	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	Kondappatur	Do.	5th September 1884	....	Do.
Catechist Nagappa Yoseph	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mogachintalapalem	Do.	24th April 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Dondaluri Yellamanda	Do.	Nadipadda	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Baturi Peddaguruvaiyya.	Do.	Peddakancherla	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Guram Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Karanchedu	Do.	20th August 1886	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A.	American Baptist Missionary Union.	Bapatla	Do.	21st January 1873	....	Do.
" Brindam Prasengi	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Santaravur	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
" Bandaru Luke	Do.	Pedagagarlamudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gumadi Lakshmaiyya	Do.	Idupulapudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Muktipudi Peria	Do.	Pedapudi	Do.	19th March 1889	....	Do.
" Chiti Mathew	Do.	Pedaravur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Karatapu Ramayya	Do.	Mangalagiri	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talur Samuel	Do.	Chebrole	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talagalapudi Ranaiah	Do.	Karenepedu	Do.	25th March 1889	....	Do.
" Bezwada Simon	Do.	Prattipod	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Nagiah	Do.	Returee	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Mellela Issac	Do.	Koranki	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Pelikuri Balayya	Do.	Balukurva	Do.	22nd July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
" Baddipudi Abraham	Do.	Matukummalu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

KURNOOL.

Boppari Joseph	Telugu Mission	Arakavidu, Cumbum Taluk.	Act XV of 1872	13th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
Gangavarapu Peter	Do.	Ranipad do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Batham Chinnaguruvaia	Do.	Sunkesala, Markapur Taluk.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Birala Timothy	Do.	Bommalapuram, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Vedadella Jonah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Dupad, do.	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" D. H. Drake	Do.	Kurnool	Do.	1876	Temporarily.	Do.
Jacob Gnanamuthu	Do.	Sivrel Taluk	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Mannazi Anumaiyya	Do.	Bestawarpeta, Cumbum Taluk.	Do.	30th July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
Mr. John Newcombe	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
Bhavanasi Samuel	Do.	Cumbum Taluk	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Joseph Adam	London Mission	Polur, Nandyal Taluk.	Do.	10th April 1883	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
MADRAS.						
Rev. J. Kabis	Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" K. T. Rueger	Do.	Do.	Do.	27th March 1888	....	Under Section 9.
" J. S. Gunnabhishegam	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" D. David	Do.	Do.	Do.	24th March 1884	....	
" Maurice Phillips	London Mission	Do.	Act V of 1865	27th May 1886	....	
" W. Joss	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	....	....	
" J. John	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	
" C. Parthasarathi	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	2nd February 1875	..	
" Dr. W. Miller, c.i.e.	Free Church of Scotland	Do.	Do.	....	....	
" George Milne Rae	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	
" J. C. Peattie, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	
" T. K. Itty, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	
" A. W. Rudisill	Methodist Episcopal Church	Do.	Do.	9th February 1885	....	
" A. H. Baker	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1885	....	
" H. F. Doll	Strict Baptist Mission	Do.	Do.	27th January 1874	....	
" Mr. Thomas B. Pandian	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th July 1889	....	
" J. J. Chatterton	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th April 1881	....	
" Rev. S. Organe	Bible Society	Do.	Do.	10th March 1868	....	
" G. M. Cobban	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	15th December 1876	....	
" James Cooling, B.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	22nd August 1882	....	
" G. Patterson	Do.	Do.	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	
" C. W. Ambalavanar	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	
" M. Vedamanikam	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	
" T. H. Whitmore	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	
" W. Harper	Church of Scotland Mission	Do.	Do.	....	....	
" H. Rice	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	
" W. Samuel	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	
" C. A. Paterson	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	
" Deacon J. C. Cox	Free Communion Baptist Church.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. H. Jensen	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Do.	9th March 1887	....	Do.
" John Lazarus, B.A.	Do.	Do.	....	18th March 1884	....	
" R. B. Feast	Colonial and Continental Church Society.	Do.	....	....	....	
" J. N. Foley	Baptist Church	Do.	Act XV of 1872	19 July 1889	....	Under Section 6.

10

MADRAS.						
Rev. J. E. Chandler	American Mission	Bathalgundu	Act V of 1865	3rd April 1868	....	Under Section 8.
" E. Chester, M.D.	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865	....	Do.
" J. T. Noyes	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	3rd April 1868	....	Do.
" G. T. Washburn	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.
Catechist V. Solomon	Do.	Mandapasalai	Act XV of 1872	10th April 1885	Permanently	Under Section 9.
" A. E. Yesadiyan	Do.	Madura	Do.	20th November 1888	....	Under Section 6.
" Visuvanam Swami-adiyan.	S.P.G. Mission	Melakidaram	Do.	6th April 1880	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. Williams	American Mission	Perviyakulam	Act V of 1865	3rd August 1865 and 3rd August 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Seymour	Do.	Combai	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" A. Savarinuthu	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.
" D. Christian	Do.	East Karisakulam	Do.	3rd April 1868	....	Under Section 47.
" Vethanayakam	Do.	Tirupavanam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Eames	Do.	West Karisakulam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Sevalpatti	Act XV of 1872	7th April 1871	....	Under Section 6.
" L. Isaac	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	11th March 1873 and 15th September 1884.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" A. Clarke	Do.	Pugailapatti	Do.	September 1884.	....	Under Section 6.
" J. Colton	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	11th March 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. A. Buckingham	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	25th June 1875 and 31st October 1876.	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Barnes	Do.	Do.	Do.	February 1882	....	Under Section 8.
Catechist H. Arms	Do.	Pangambatti	Act V of 1865	12th December 1871	....	Under Section 47.
Rev. Samuel Nallathambi	Do.	Bodmayakanur	Act XV of 1872	17th March 1868	....	Under Section 9.
" J. E. Tracy	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	11th September 1883	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" H. C. Hazen	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	19th July 1878	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
" J. L. Chandler	Do.	Periakulam	Do.	10th April 1885	....	Do.
Catechist V. Yesadiyan	Do.	Parulachi	Do.	20th June 1878	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. J. P. Jones	Do.	Madura	Do.	10th April 1885	....	Under Section 8.
" G. H. Gutterson	Do.	Melur	Do.	20th November 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
Catechist Peter	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	10th July 1881	Do.	Under Section 9.
" T. Loomes	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	11th March 1873	....	Under Section 47.
" R. Santhiappan	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	17th March 1868	....	Do.
" Gnanathikam	Do.	Sivaganga	Do.	5th December 1865	....	Do.
" D. Pichamuttu	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gnanarathnam	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	12th do.	....	Do.
" A. Perumal	Do.	Mallajner	Act XV of 1872	9th October 1880	....	Under Section 9, Part V.
Rev. C. J. Sandegrien	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura	Act V of 1865	18th January 1870	....	

11

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
MADURA—cont.						
Rev. D. Baxell	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura	Act XV of 1872	23rd October 1888	....	Under Section 9.
" V. M. Anthoni	Do.	Peraiyur, Tirumangalam.	Do.	19th March 1884	....	Do.
" Samuel Taylor	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	4th June 1884	....	Under Section 6.
Catechist A. Pichamuttu	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	15th July 1874	....	Under Section 9.
" Michael John	S.P.G. Mission	Virumbal	Do.	27th July 1882	....	Do.
Rev. J. C. Perkins	American Mission	Mandapasalai	Do.	3rd August 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" A. G. Rowland	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	1868	....	Under Section 47.
Catechist S. Rayappen	Do.	Tirupuvanam	Do.	5th December 1865	....	Do.
MALABAR.						
Rev. Julius Knobloch	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Calicut	Act V of 1865	1st May 1866	....	Under Section 8.
" Simeon Walker	Do.	Vaniyankulam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Adolph Ruhland	Do.	Palghat	Act XV of 1872	18th August 1877	....	Under Section 6.
" Eugen Liabenderfer, M.D.	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Johannes Frohnmeyer	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Wilhelm Schmolek	Do.	Chombala	Do.	26th November 1878	....	Do.
" Gottfried Kuhnle	Do.	Codakal	Do.	18th June 1880	Temporarily.	Do.
" Jacob Jans	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Wilhelm Dilger	Do.	Palghat	Do.	9th February 1881	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Hermann Bachmann	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
" Franz Matthissen	Do.	Calicut	Do.	28th May 1881	Do.	Do.
" Immanuel Weismann	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	9th February 1881	Do.	Do.
" Karl Schaal	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	5th November 1884	....	Do.
" Karl Hole	Do.	Chombala	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Jonas Padieth	Do.	Calicut	Do.	8th June 1885	....	Under Section 6.
" Gustav Peter	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th October 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theophil Strobil	Do.	Palghat	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Johannes Ostermeyer	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	3rd December 1886	....	Do.
" Stephen Chandran	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	13th January 1887	....	Under Section 9.
" Cornelius Hutten	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

" David Teikandy	Do.	Cannanore (Chowa)	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Rudolf Bosshardt	Do.	Vaniyankulam	Do.	12th February 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" Wilhelm Bader	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Ernst Schmidt	Do.	Codakal	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Friedrich Rehm	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
NELLORE.						
Rev. D. Downie, D.D.	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	Act XV of 1872	27th January 1874	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. E. Clough, D.D.	Do.	Ongole	Act V of 1865	In 1886	....	Do.
" J. F. Burditt, M.A.	Do.	Udayagiri	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	....	Do.
" U. Johann	Do.	Rampatam	Do.	In 1886	....	Do.
" K. Kelly	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" R. Yakobu	Do.	Edamudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" P. Kannaiyya	Do.	Nayulapallipaud	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" U. Papaiyya	Do.	Addanki	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" C. Yellamanda	Do.	Chimakooty	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Y. Ramaiyya	Do.	Rajupalem	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" J. Kiernan	Do.	Ongole	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" H. Luchow	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Venkatagiri	Do.	13th April 1880	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Ramme	Do.	Gudur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Yerraguntla Peraiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Tallakondapad	Do.	In 1882	....	Do.
" Kala Pediah	Do.	Derichenta	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talluri Daniel	Do.	Dondilair	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gundam Peddaiyya	Do.	Malakondapur	Do.	In 1883	....	Do.
" Sriram Solomon	Do.	Darsi	Do.	In 1882	....	Do.
" H. Harms	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nayudupet	Do.	13th March 1883	....	Do.
" H. Kneger	Do.	Rapur	Do.	14th December 1887	....	Do.
" G. Ramaiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Pethur	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	In 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. B. Boggs, D.D.	Do.	Rampatam	Act XV of 1872	22nd November 1875	....	Do.
" P. Pixley	Do.	Nayudupet	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	Do.	....	Do.
" C. Kohlmeir	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vakadu	Act XV of 1872	13th April 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. Yerriah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kotlapalli	Do. and 1876.	20th December 1880	....	Do.
" N. Unkiah	Do.	Pidapad	Do. and 1876.	Do.	....	Do.
" M. Ruchan	Do.	Kallu Singaripalem	Do. and 1876.	Do.	....	Do.
" P. Peraiyya	Do.	Ulavapaud	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
NELLORE—cont.						
N. Kanakaiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	Act XV of 1872	2nd October 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. W. Kothe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Sulurpet	Do.	13th April 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
NILGIRIS.						
Rev. Jacob Samuel	Wesleyan Mission	Ootacamund	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1881	....	Under Section 9.
" W. Sikemeier	Basel German Mission.	Kotagiri	Do.	13th January 1874	....	Do.
" J. Gillings	Wesleyan Mission	Coonoor	Act V of 1865	19th December 1871	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Jacob Kanaka	Basel German Mission.	Kotagiri	Act XV of 1872	7th September 1877	....	Do.
" W. Lutze	Do.	Kaity	Do.	28th October 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Samuel Limbock	Do.	Do.	Do.	30th September 1889	....	Do.
SALEM.						
Rev. Charles Muthu	London Mission	Salem and Tirupatur.	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	....	Under Section 9.
" William Robinson	Do.	Salem	Do.	30th May 1879	On leave	Do.
" Christian Konfoed	Danish Mission	Yercaud	Do.	12th March 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" A. A. Dignum	London Mission	Salem	Do.	17th July 1883	....	Under Section 6.
" Abraham Davasagayam	Do.	Do.	Do.	15th January 1889	....	Do.
" Moses Arulappun	Do.	Tirupatur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Charles George Marshall.	Do.	Salem	Do.	26th July 1889	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
TANJORE.						
Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Negapatam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Abraham Wesley Samuel.	Do.	Do.	Do.	13th August 1885	Transferred to Trichinopoly.	Under Section 9.
TANJAVUR.						
E. Schaffer	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tranquebar	Act V of 1865	26th May 1865 and 17th March 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
H. Wanske	Do.	Kumbakonam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
M. Bakiyam	Do.	Shiyali	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 47.
D. Ponnappan	Do.	Tanjore	Act XV of 1872	21st August 1874	....	Under Section 9.
J. D. David	Do.	Negapatam	Do.	2nd July 1877	....	Do.
T. K. Paesler	Do.	Tanjore	Do.	17th August 1876	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
K. Devasagayam	Do.	Anakadu	Do.	17th May 1879	Transferred.	Under Section 9.
N. J. Samuel	Do.	Tranquebar	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
K. Pamperiyar	Do.	Poraiyar	Do.	21st April 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
N. Devasagayam	Do.	Mayavaram	Do.	7th April 1884	....	Under Section 9.
T. H. Krensler	Do.	Tranquebar	Do.	26th April 1889	Transferred to Madras.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
J. M. Kempff	Do.	Poraiyar	Do.	26th October 1885	New arrival.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
G. T. Goetsching	Do.	Anakadu	Do.	13th July 1886	....	Do.
E. Winkel	Do.	Mayavaram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
D. David	Do.	Do.	Do.	24th March 1884	....	Under Section 9.
Theod. Naether	Do.	Tranquebar	Do.	31st March 1888	Transferred from Madras.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Gnana Olivu Issac	Do.	Negapatam	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
TINNEVELLY.						
Catechist Moses	Church Mission	Pannaivilai	Act V of 1865	21st September 1871	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Sargunam	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rayappan	Do.	Surandai	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1873	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Paramanatham.	Do.	Sevel	Act V of 1865	22nd October 1867	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Catechist Gurupatham Swamiadiyan.	Do.	Suviseshapuram	Do.	20th October 1868	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmakam Simeon.	Do.	Nallur	Act XV of 1872	11th July 1873	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Devanayagam.	Do.	Megnanapuram	Do.	25th August 1877	....	Do.
Catechist D. Vedakan	Do.	Palamcottah	Do.	16th November 1883	....	Do.
" Yesadiyan	S.P.G. Mission	Sawyerpuram	Act V of 1865	24th July 1866	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Gnanamuttu	Do.	Kulatur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
David Joseph	Do.	Mudalur	Act XV of 1872	25th November 1880	....	Under Section 9.
David Yesadiyan	Do.	Christianagaram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. I. C. P. Arulappan	Strict Baptist Mission	Christianpettah, Tirayinruppu.	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	....	Under Section 47.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Tinnevely—cont.						
Rev. W. A. H. Doll	Strict Baptist Mission	Palamecottah	Act XV of 1872	21st November 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Ragavaiyya.	Church Mission	Vageikulam	Do.	29th November 1884	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarinuthu.	Do.	Pannikulam	Do.	15th October 1886	....	Do.
Travancore.						
Rev. J. Duthie	London Mission	Nagercoil	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1879	Temporarily.	
" V. Solomon	Do.	Agasteeswaram	Do.	19th June 1877	....	
" A. Thompson	Do.	Nagercoil	Do.	12th August 1889	....	
Trichinopoly.						
Rev. R. B. Boulter	Wesleyan Mission	Trichinopoly	Act XV of 1872	28th March 1876	Permanently absent.	Under Section 6.
E. J. Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	13th August 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" W. Christian	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Metupalayan	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	....	
" A. Gelring	Do.	Trichinopoly	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	On furlough to Europe.	Under Section 6.
" E. L. Dachselt	Do.	Do.	Do.	4th November 1886	....	Do.
" E. P. Blackburn	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	10th May 1887	Permanently absent.	Do.
" E. J. Gloria	Do.	Puttur	Do	28th March 1876	Do.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theodor Meyner	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pudukottah	Do	31st March 1888	....	Under Section 6.
" J. M. Thomson	Wesleyan Mission	Uraiyur	Do	1st December 1879	....	

Vizagapatam.						
Rev. P. Jagannadham	London Mission	Vizagapatam	Act V of 1865	17th April 1886	....	Under Section 47.
" H. J. Goffin	Do.	Vizianagrum	Act XV of 1872	12th June 1878	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. H. McFarlane	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th May 1882 and 23rd July 1885.	Do.	Do.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Vizagapatam	Do.	12th July 1882	....	Do.
" R. Sanford	Canadian Baptist Mission	Bimlipatam	Do.	22nd November 1875	....	Under Section 9.
" H. M. Bothmann	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salur	Do.	13th January 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" A. M. J. Reimers	Do.	Koraput	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" G. Churchill	Baptist Mission of the Maritime Provinces of Canada.	Bobbili	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
" E. G. G. Pohl	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salur	Do.	15th January 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" J. Timm	Do.	Kotipad	Do.	8th March 1887	....	Do.
" J. T. Timmoke	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" L. P. M. Harless	Do.	Koraput	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gnanasikhamani Pillai	Do.	Malakangiri	Do.	3rd December 1887	....	Do.

Govt. of {1890} Madras.
PUBLIC.

Issued

Recd.

Encl.

G.O., 21st March 1890, No. 223.

MARCH.

The Indian Christian Marriage Act.

Circulating the revised list of persons licensed
under — corrected up to end of 1888-89.

213 279.4

Memorandum

The undersigned begs to
forward the accompanying
List of Persons licensed under
The Indian Christian Marriage
Act, compiled up to the end
of the year 1889-90

CHIEF SECRETARY
17 SEP 90
GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

Pursuant to
Madras
15th Sept 90

W. H. Hall
Superintendent and
Missionary of the
Strict Baptist Church
Madras, &c.

To the Honble
The Chief Secretary
to the Government of the
East of India

From The Supt. & Missionary
of the Christ Baptist
Mission
Madras-

No.

Dated 15-9-90 -

Received 17-9-90-

Enclosures

SUBJECT.

Forwarding list of
persons licensed under the Indian Chris-
tian Marriage Act-

From,

The District Magistrate
of Malabar

To,
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Cochin

Dated 26 September 1890.

UNDER SECRETARY
28 SEP 90
PUBLIC ETH DEPT

Statement of Persons licensed
under the Indian Christian
Marriage Act.

95

Christian Marriage Act, in the Malabar District

	About permanently or temporarily	Remarks.	
866	Temporarily	under section 8.	now in Germany.
		D ^o .	
	Temporarily	D ^o .	
		under section 6	
1877		D ^o .	
		D ^o .	
		D ^o .	
1878		D ^o .	
1880		D ^o .	
	Temporarily	under sections 6 and 9	now in Germany
1881	D ^o .	D ^o .	now in Switzerland
		D ^o .	
1881		D ^o .	
1881	Temporarily	D ^o .	now in Germany
		D ^o .	
1884		D ^o .	
		D ^o .	
1885		under section 6.	
1885		under sections 6 and 9.	
		D ^o .	
		D ^o .	
1886		under section 9.	
		D ^o .	
1889		under section 6.	
		D ^o .	
		D ^o .	
1887		under section 9.	

for District Magistrate
(about in the District).

List of Persons licensed under the Act

Names	of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	
Julius Knobloch	Basil German Evangelical Mission	Calicut	Act V of 1865	1 st May
Simeon Walter		Vaniyankulam	D ^o .	
Jacob Lauffer		Calicut	D ^o .	
Rudolph Ruhland		Cannanore	Act III of 1872	18 th Aug
Eugen Liebendorfer. M.D.		Calicut	D ^o .	
Johannes Frohnmeyer		Tellicherry	D ^o .	
Wilhelm Schmolek		Chombala	D ^o .	26 th Nov
Gottfried Kuhnle		Palghat	D ^o .	18 th June
Jacob Jass		Bodacal	D ^o .	
Wilhelm Dilger		Palghat	D ^o .	9 th Feb
Hermann Bachmann		Palghat	D ^o .	
Franz Matthissen		Calicut	D ^o .	28 th May
Immanuel Weismann		Cannanore	D ^o .	9 th Feb
Karl Schaal		Tellicherry	D ^o .	5 th Nov
Karl Hole		Chombala	D ^o .	
Jonas Padiath		Calicut	D ^o .	8 th June
Gustav Peter		D ^o .	D ^o .	20 th Oct
Theophil Strobel		Palghat	D ^o .	
Johannes Ostermeyer		Cannanore	D ^o .	3 rd Dec
Stephen Chandren		Tellicherry	D ^o .	13 th Jan
David Teikandy		Cannanore (Chowra)	D ^o .	
Rudolph Booshardt		Bodacal	D ^o .	12 th Feb
Wilhelm Bader		Tellicherry	D ^o .	
Friedrich Rehm		Calicut	D ^o .	
Kornelius Hutten.		Tellicherry	D ^o .	13 th Jan

Malabar District Magistrate's Office
Calicut 26th September 1890.

To, The Chief Secretary

List of persons licensed under "The Indian Marriage Act" during the year 1889-90.

Names	Of what Mission	Act under which licensed	Date	Whether permanently or temporarily	Remarks
Bhagavan Bahara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher	Baptist Mission	Act 1072	28 July 89	-	Under Section 6
Rev. J. C. Archibald	Canadian Mission	Act 1072	28 July 89	-	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Mr. H. L. Howell	Protestant.	Act 1072	28 July 89	-	Registrar for the District.
Rev. Meladi Naick, Co. Pastor of the Baptist Church	Baptist Mission	Act 1072	25 July 89	-	Under Section 9.
Rev. R. L. Lacey	Act 1072	Act 1072	15 October 89	-	Under Section 9.

Chattram
24th September
1890

for Collector.

No. 6326.

Chief Secretary to Government,
Ecclesiastical Department,
Madras.

From

The Director of
Sailing

To

The Chief Secretary
to Government
Ecclesiastical
Madras

Dated 24th September
No. 6324.

List of persons
licensed under
Indian Christian
Marriage Act in 1899

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what mission	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks
Rev. G. M. Collier	Wesleyan Mission	Madras.	Madras Act XI of 1842.	15 th Decr. '96		Under Sec. 6
" James Bowling B. A.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	22 nd Aug. '82		Ditto.
" G. Patterson.	Do.	Do.	Do.		Temporarily	Do.
" J. H. Whitamore.	Do.	Do.	Do.	2 nd Oct. '85		Do.
" C. W. Ambalavanar.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Ditto.		Under Sec. 9
" Ab. Vedamanickam	Do.	Do. Chingleput.	Do.	Do.		Ditto.
Rev. W. Goudie.	Do.	Elkadu, Tiruvallur.	Do.	18 th May '82		Under Sec. 6
" W. B. Simpson B. A.	Do.	Karunguli.	Do.	2 nd Oct. '86		Under Sec. 8
" J. Ellis.	Do.	S. Thomas Mount.	Do.	1883		Ditto.
" J. Martin.	Do.	Lattierick.	Do.	2 nd Oct. '86		Under Sec. 9
" J. Ranganarani	Do.	Karunguli.	Do.	Ditto.		Ditto.

Wesleyan Mission of Madras,
Rajapettah, September 22. 1899.

James Goring.
General Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission
Madras.

From,

The Rev. James
General &

To,

The Chief Secy

Sir,

Herewith I have

the Wesleyan Missions

Chinglaput District

Christian Mission

612 2903

Public Department

From

The Rev James Cooling B.A.

Superintendent Wesleyan Mission

24th September
and 4th October } 1890

and 1st

Forwarding a list of
the licensed under the Indian Liquor
Sale Act.

Wesleyan Mission, No. 2,
Royapettah, September 24 1890.

Invoice of (Total) 2903

Cooling, B.A.,

Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission,

Madras.

Copy to the Government, (Ecc Dept)
Mr. St. George, Madras.

I have the honor to forward you a list of
persons in the City of Madras and
who are licensed under the
"Act."

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant

James Cooling.

General Supt. Wes. Mission.

Yr. Obedt. Servant

James Cooling

1st

1890
Public Dep^{ts}



From the Dist^{ct} Magistrate
Tanjore
To the Chief Secretary
to Government
Fort St George
Dated 24th }
Received } September
1890
No 1889
List of persons licensed
under the Indian
Christian Marriage
Act

No 1007

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act" in the District of Tinnevely.

Names	Of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent permanently or temporarily	Remarks.
Catechist Moses	Church Mission	Pammavilai	Act VIII	September 1871	"	Under sections 6 and 47.
" Sargunam	"	"	"	"	"	"
" Rayappan	"	Surandai	Act VIII	June 1873	"	Under section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Parama-	"	Sevel	Act VIII	October 1867	"	Under sections 6 and 47.
nantham.	"	"	"	October 1868	"	"
Catechist Guruspatham Swami-	"	Swireshapuram	"	July 1873	"	Under section 9.
adigan.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmaz	"	Nallur	"	August 1877	"	"
Kann Simson.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Deva	"	Magunapuram	"	November 1883	"	"
mayappan.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catechist D. Vedakan	"	Palamcottah	"	November 1884	"	"
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel	"	Vagickulam	"	October 1886	"	"
Magavaiyya.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael	"	Pannikulam	"	July 1866	"	Under sections 6 and 47.
Savarimuthu.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catechist Yesadigan	S. P. G. Mission	Sawyerpuram	"	"	"	"
" Jnanamuttu	"	Kullatur	"	November 1880	"	Under section 9.
" David Joseph	"	Indaker	"	"	Absent permanently	"
" David Yesadigan	"	Christian agerum	"	November 1883	Absent temporarily	Under sections 6 and 9.
Rev. W. A. H. Doll	Strict Baptist Mission	Palamcottah	"	"	"	"

Tinnevely District Magistrate
Office 29th September 1890

To, Secretary to Government
Public Department
Fort Saint George.
General of
Births, Deaths & Marriages
(Madras.)

Deputy Collector
For District Magistrate

Capt

The undermentioned returns for the period named in blank

Name of the Return	Period to which it belongs
List of persons licensed under the Christiana Manumission Act of 1842.	U. S. 2929 For the year 1889-90.

RECORDED
INDEXED
OCT 20 1890

Sanctified by the
Office of 29-9-90
L. J. 1890
Hon. St. Magistrate

East India Service Post Card.



To. *The Chief Secretary to
Government
Madras
St. Louis Hotel*



[32]

NOTE FOR THE UNDER SECRETARY.

List of persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"

Names	Of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Present permanently or temporarily		Remarks
1 Rev. A. David	London Mission	Coinbatore	Act V of 1865	23 November 1869	"	Under Section 47 Part I	
2 " V. Kumandaiyan	Do	Kottapalayam	Do	November 1868	"	Do	Do
3 " Sidney Joseph Long	Do	Coinbatore	Act II of 1872	3 April 1886	"	Under Section 6 and 9	
4 " Henry Little	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Act V of 1865	30 June 1865	"	Under Section 1	
5 " J. P. Periyannayagam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Coinbatore	Act IV of 1872	17 May 1879	"	Under Section 9 Part I	
6 " P. Norberg	Do	Do	Do	31 October 1885	"	Under Section 609 Part 2	
7 " H. Handley Bird	Factor of Non-conformist Churches	Clifton Cottage Coinbatore	Do	4 October 1888	"	Under Section 6.	
8 Rev. E. Woodward	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Act IV of 1872	25 June 1870	"	Under Section 1	
9 " Maryappa & friend	Do	Do	Do	Do	"	Under Section 1	

Coinbatore District Magistrate
 Office 30 September 1890

P. 1
2828 of us

Refce on No. 213
Magte. Perth

Coimbatore District Magistrate's Office,

30 September 1890

FROM,

J. Sturrock Esquire
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE OF
COIMBATORE.

TO,

The CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Public
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT,
MADRAS.

SIR,

I have the honor to
submit herewith "List of
persons licensed under the
Indian Christian Marriage
Act for 1889-90.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

(D. Sturrock)
for Dist Magistrate

Let Persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act

Name	Place of Mission	Residence	Under what license	Date	When permitted to perform marriages
Rev. Jacob Samuel	Weylapan Mission	Puttannur	28 of 1872	28 February 1871	
W. S. S. S. S.	Weylapan Mission	Kottayam	20.	13 January 1874	
J. Gillingham	Weylapan Mission	Cooroor	V 91565	19 December 1871	
Rev. J. S. S.	Weylapan Mission	Kottayam	V 91572	7 September 1877	
W. S. S. S.	Weylapan Mission	Kottayam	20.	28 October 1885	
W. S. S. S.	Weylapan Mission	Kottayam	20.	28 February 1889	

Office of Registrar of Marriages,
 Puttannur, 28 September 1890.

To
 The District Magistrate,
 Puttannur.

Office of Registrar of Marriages,
 Puttannur.

P. 12
 Magisterial (1890) DEPARTMENT.
 From,
 The Collector District Magistrate
 of Coimbatore.

To,
 The Chief Secretary to Government,
 Public Department,
 Madras.

Dated 30 September 1890
 Received

Refer to No. 213
 UNDER SECRETARY
 1 OCT 90
 PUBLIC ET. DEPT.
 SUBJECT.

Submitting list of persons
 licensed under the Indian
 Christian Marriage Act
 for 1889-90.

2/3 1890

No 915
2.10.90

Submitted by the
District Magistrate

In case
The Registrar of Deaths
Births & Marriages
Nilgiris
Ootacamund

Submitted to Government

To
The District Magistrate
Nilgiris
Ootacamund.

Mumukshu

Sy. District Magistrate
Nilgiris.

dated 26
Sept 26 } September 1890

No. 1000

See
Subject.

Submission of a list of persons
accused under the Christian
Marriage Act.

C No 2880.

Magisterial Department.

From

THE DISTRICT MAGISTRATE OF THE
NILGIRIS.

No. 915

Dated 2. October.

Despatched 3. 1890.

To The Chief Secretary to
Govt. Secretariat
Department.

Your

dated
1890.

Shreehari Narayanaiah
Submitting a list of persons
licensed under the

List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act.

Name	Of what Profession	Residence	Letters which have been received	Date	Amount paid or temporarily paid	Remarks
Rev. B. Chatter M.D.	American Mission	Joint the registered Dindigul	5 of 1865	25 July 1865	Under duty 8 of 1865.	
J. Colton	Do.	Do.	15 of 1872	25 July 1872	6 + 9 of 15 of 1872.	
J. Saverimuthu	Do.	Do.	5 of 1865	25 July 1865	8 + 47 of 5 of 1865.	
J. Clark	Do.	Do.	15 of 1872	25 July 1872	6 of 15 of 1872.	
Rev. H. H. Arno	Do.	Do.	15 of 1872	11 March 1873	8 of 5 of 1865	
Rev. D. Gnanarethnam	Do.	Do.	5 of 1865	12 December 1871	9 of Do.	
Rev. J. G. Chandler	Do.	Do.	Do.	12 December 1871	8 of Do.	
Rev. J. P. Pichamuttu	Do.	Do.	Do.	13 April 1865	9 of 15 of 1872	
Rev. A. Saverimuthu	Do.	Do.	15 of 1872	15 July 1872	9 of Do.	
Rev. J. Jacob	Do.	Do.	Do.	4 August 1872	9 of Do.	
Rev. J. J. Jeyar	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	8 of 5 of 1865	
Rev. C. Williams	Do.	Do.	5 of 1865	2 April 1865	8 of 5 of 1865	
Rev. S. Isaac	Do.	Do.	Do.	2 August 1865	8 of 5 of 1865	
Rev. S. Sathathambur	Do.	Do.	10 of 1872	11 March 1873	6 + 9 of 15 of 1872	
Rev. S. David	Do.	Do.	Do.	11 March 1873	9 of Do.	

C N 2882

(1889)

DEPARTMENT.

FROM

THE DISTRICT MAGISTRATE,
MADURA.

CHIEF SECRETARY
No. 59 5 OCT 90
MADURA

ENCLOSURE.

Dated 2
Received

Ac when

1889

No.

SUBJECT,

List of persons licensed
under the Indian Christian
Marriage Act during the
year 1889-90

List of persons to

Names

Of variety.

Remarks

Reverend W.H. Findlay M.A. Wes on leave.

Section 6 and 9.

1 " E. Webster B.A.

— 6.

2 " James Lewis

— 6.

3 " John Ponnusamy

" 9.

4 " E. Schaffer.

Leip
gln
m

— 8 and 47.

5

" W. Wamske

— 8.

6

" B. Bakgam

— 47.

7

" D. Ponnappan.

— 9.

8

" E. D. David

— 9.

9

" J. Passer

— 6 and 9.

10

" N. Samuel

— 9.

11

" K. P. Pannaperian

— 6 and 9.

12

" J. H. A. Krenoster

— 6 and 9.

13

" J. M. Kempff.

— 6 and 9.

14

" G. J. Goetting

— 6 and 9.

15

" E. Winkel

— 6 and 9.

16

" D. David

Langoon.

— 9.

17

" Theod. Kether

Didras.

— 6 and 9.

18

" Gnana Alwa Isaac

D

— 6.

19

" E. Just

Pannuti

— 6 and 9.

20

" H. Beisenherz

Europe

— 8 and 47.

21

" J. Rueger.

Sithachalam

— 6 and 9.

22

Uncon

M. D. Magistrate

Encls. No. 1

In a letter

From

The M. D. Magistrate
Tanjore

To

The Chief Secretary
to Government
Ecclesiastical Depart.
Madras.

Dated 1st } October 1890
Recd

No 1665.

List of persons licensed
under the Indian Christian
Marriage Act.

Pub 2887/90

licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act for 1890

what mission	Residence	Persons under which licensed	Date	Absent Permanently or Temp
Anglican Mission	Negapatam	15 of 1872	18-5-83	Absent, temporarily
Do	Do	Do	20-3-90	newly appointed
Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Anglican Mission	Tanjore	5 of 1865	26-5-65.	Died on 30-1-90
Do	Do	Do	17-3-68	
Do	Kumbakonam	Do	17-3-68	
Do	Shijali	Do	Do	
Do	Tanjore	15 of 1872	21-8-74	
Do	Negapatam	Do	2-7-77	
Do	Tanjore	Do	11-8-76	
Do	Tanjore	Do	17-5-79	
Do	Poreyar	Do	21-4-80.	
Do	Tanjore	Do	26-4-89.	
Do	Poreyar	Do	26-10-85	
Do	Anakadu	Do	13-7-86	
Do	Mazavaram	Do	13-7-86	
Do	Do	Do	24-3-84	Transferred to Ra
Do	Tanjore	Do	31-3-88	Transferred to Ma
Do	Negapatam	Do	31-3-88	
Do	Tanjore	Do	31-3-88	Transferred from
Do	Tanjore	5 of 1865	16-4-72	Returned from
Do	Erukatauseri	15 of 1872	27-3-88	Transferred from Vr

St. Magistral's
Tanjore, Collector's Office,
1st October 1890.

No. 1665- CAMP,

FROM

J. Thomson Esquire,
Ag. D. Magistral Collector,
TANJORE.

TO

The Honorable J. F. Price
Chief Secretary to
Government.

Madras.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward herewith
a revised list of persons licensed
under the Indian Christian Marriage
Act for the year 1889-90 submitted by
the Marriage Registrar of Tanjore.

I have the honor to be
Sir

Your most obed^t Serv^t.

Thomson

Ag. D. Magistrate

C. 2887.

ecclesiastical Dept.

From The M. D. Magistrate
Tanjore

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
ecclesiastical Dept.

Madras.

Dated 1st }
Recd 4/10 } October 1890

No. 1665.

Incls. one.

Forwarding a revised list
of persons licensed under the
Sudian Christian marriage
Act for 1889-90

No 1630 dated 2^o October 1890
Cug. 2^o 7^o October 1890

Statement of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, in the District for 1889-90.

Names	of what Mission	Residence	Act under which licensed	Date	Abscond, permanently or temporarily.	Remarks
Rev. D. Downie D.D.	Mission	Hellere	XV of 72	27 th Jan 74		
J. F. Burdett M.A.		Holayagiri	do	31 st May 82		
Rev. J. C. Clough D.D.		Angole	X of 1865	1886		
H. Kelly		Ramapattanam	XV of 72	do		
M. B. Baggs D.D.		do	Act 1875	22 nd Nov 75		
G. Gohain		do	XV of 1872	1886		
K. Kanakayya		Hellere	do	22 nd Dec 1886		
Kannayya		Nagulupatlapad	do	1886		
K. Papayya		Addanki	do	1886		
C. Yellamanda		Chimankurki	do	1886		
Gerragunta Ramayya		Rajupalem	do	1886		
do Pirayya		Talakoudapad	do	1882		
Kola Pradayya		Direcheeta	do	do		
Talluri Daniel		Dondalair	do	do		
Freeman Solomon	J. Luge	Darsi	do	do		
Gaudhau Pedayya		Markoudapuram	do	1883		
Gumedi Ramayya		P. K. liu	do	1886		
Shilapati Ankayya		Paidapad	do	20 th Dec 80		
Pidatala Pirayya		Ulavapad	do	do		
Shualciu Ruchau		Kallasingarigalum	do	do		
Gudiru Gerrayya		Kotalapalle	1875	4 th Nov 87		
P. Dixy		Nayudupet	XV of 1872	22 nd Nov 1875		
P. Pirimitta		Pirimitta	do	4 th Nov 87		
Stadi Ramayya		Tallur	do	do		
Thamburi Pedalakshmi		Vullagallu.	do	do		
- narasayya.			do	do		
P. Inadayya.		Panguin	do	do		
Kangurapu Palayya		Kodanur	do	do		

x
these persons
had been
in 1887,
but they
were out
in the
year 1887

American Baptist Solemn Mission	Kilapāti harsayya	Meikapādi	XV of 1872 1876	1. hour 87	
	Bignāda Lakshmayya	Taukarapuram	do	do	
	Kadavuki Kondayya	Simayunka	do	do	
	Gundur Kanyayya	Ragelunkapalle	do	do	
Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission	H. Harems	Nagendrapet	XV of 1872 1876	15 March 1883.	
	M. Kothé	Pilurpet	do	15 April 1880.	
	B. Kohlmeier	Gidur	do	do	
	H. Luchow	Vukaragiri	do	do	
	H. Kreyer	Rapur			Impe- rality

* obtained
license in
the Cana-
dian
Baptist
Mission
Cocacoda

W. M. S. S. S. S.
Dy Collector
for the Magistrate

To

The Chief Secretary to Government
Ecclesiastical Department,
Madras.

copd &
compd BV

Public C No 2956-

From the District Magistrate
of Nellore.

To The Chief Secretary
to Government, Ecclesias-
-tical Department, Madras.

Dated 2^d October 1890

Des. & 1st October 1890

No. 1630
by

Subject.

Statement of persons licensed
under the Indian Christian
marriage Act, for 1889-90

Salem Collector's Office,

15th October 1890

To. 2/59
u

From

G. MacWATTERS, Esq.,

Col. & Dist. Magt. of Salem.

To Chief
The Secretary to Government,
~~London Mission~~ Department.

SIR,

In continuation of the Office return
Ref No 22 dated 5th October 1890, I have the honor to report
that the Rev. C. J. Marshall and the Rev. James Arn-
-cliffe are trusted agents of the London Mission.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,

Your most Obedt. Servant,

W. H. S.
Collector

C. J. S.

M. S. S.

CP 3018
Public Department.

From the Collector

and Dist. Magistrate,

Salem.

To The Chief Secretary
to Government
~~Local and Municipal Departments.~~
Ecclesiastical
Chambers.

Dated 15-10-90

No. 2159

Subject

Reporting that the Revs. C. J.
Marshall and the Revs. Messrs.
Arulappan are trusted Agents
of the London Mission.

transmission of the

Reference No. 2251 dated 5 October 1890
B. G.

List of persons licensed under the Indian

Date	Absent permanently or temporarily	Remarks
22 nd March 1878		Licensed under Section 9.
30 th May 1879	On leave	— do —
17 th July 1883	"	Licensed under Section 6.
15 th January 1889	"	— do —
— do —	"	— do —
26 th July 1889	"	Licensed under Sections 6 & 9.
12 th March 1884	Absent permanently	— do —

29th July 1890. it is reported that
of the mission to which they
to print with regard to the 5th

S. W. S.
Collector

Department, Mysore

Names	Of what mission	Residence	Act in which he
The Reverend Charles Mutter	London Mission	Salem	Act xv of 11
2. The Reverend William Robinson	— do —	Salem & Tirupattur	— do —
3. The Reverend A. A. Dignam	— do —	Salem	— do —
4. The Reverend Abraham Devanagayam	— do —	— do —	— do —
5. The Reverend Moses Arulappan	— do —	Tirupattur	— do —
6. The Reverend George Charles Marshall	— do —	— do —	— do —
7. The Reverend Christian Hoefvick	Danish Mission	Yorvick	— do —

Note

With reference to Jd. No. 547 P. 1890 the
Nos 1, 2, 3 & 4 are still treated as
belong. The 5th of the collection report on
is awaited.

Camp
4. 10. 90.

The Chief Secretary to Government
Ecclesiastical

apd

List of persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act, II of 1872" in the District of South Canara for the year 1889-90.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Act under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Rev. E. Diez	Paul	Mangalore	Act I of 1865	25 th July 1865	Temporarily	
" A. Mannon	Do	Do	Do	Do		
" M. Hoch	Do	Do	Do	Do		
" P. Ott	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	18 th May 1880		Under sections 6 and 9
" S. Limbach	Do	Do	Act I of 1865	1 st June 1872		
" J. Daur	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	25 th September 1889		Under section 6
" J. Furtado	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	26 th November 1885		Under sections 6 and 9
" J. Andrea	Do	Do	Act I of 1865	12 th April 1870		
" Ch. Kippeler	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	26 th November 1885		Under sections 6 and 9
" M. Schaubli	Do	Mulki	Act II of 1872	17 th June 1882		Under section 6
" D. Fernandez	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	26 th November 1885		Under sections 6 and 9
" J. Loms	Do	Do	Act I of 1865	1 st June 1872		
" G. Ritter	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	26 th November 1885		Under sections 6 and 9
" A. Brasche	Do	Udupi	Act I of 1865	12 th April 1870		
" W. Stokes	Do	Do	Do	Do		
" C. Elk	Do	Do	Act I of 1865	12 th April 1870		Under section 8
" D. Arons	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	17 th June 1882		Under section 6
" Ch. Gogar	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	11 th June 1872		
" J. Furtado	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	17 th September 1880		Under sections 6 and 9
" L. Gengnagel	Do	Do	Act II of 1872	26 th November 1885		Do
" P. Hartmann	Do	Bassur	Act II of 1872	17 th June 1882		Under section 6
" J. Homelink	Do	Karkala	Act I of 1865	25 th July 1865		
		Kasargod	Act II of 1872	13 th February 1874		Under section 6.

South Canara D. Magistrate's Office,
Mangalore, 10th October 1890

The Secretary to Government,
Ecclasiastical Department,
Fort St. George.
with reference to G. O. No 75 dated 21st May 1888, Ecclasiastical.

Venueswadi
Ag. District Magistrate

Public C No 2991

~~Ecclesiastical~~

From

1890.

The Magistrate of South Canara

To

The Chief Secretary to Government,
Ecclesiastical Department,
Port St George

Dated
Disps
Recd.

October 1890

No 2033

Subject

List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act of 1892 in the District of South Canara for the year 1889-90.

List of persons licensed under the Christian Marriage Act 1884-90

Names	of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent permanently or temporarily	Remarks
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act IV of 1872	6. 5. 82	-	-
" H. J. Goffin	do	do	do	12. 6. 78	-	-
" J. A. Bacon	do	do	do	28. 7. 76	-	-
Coole	do	do	do	20. 7. 82	-	Under sec 6
" W. Howard Campbell	do	do	do	17. 1. 85	-	Do
" J. Chamberlain	American Aprot Mission	Madangpally	Act V of 1865	11. 7. 65 and	-	do also see 47 last IV
" W. J. Chamberlain	do	do	Act IV of 1872	11. 1. 79	-	Under sees 6 and 9
Antiochian Korra-	do	do	do	24. 5. 90	-	Under sec 9.
-parti John Souris	do	do	do	25. 8. 68	-	do
Rev. J. Wierlein	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Kodur	Act V of 1865	25. 8. 68	-	do
Antiochian Guzgulao	M.D.C.S.P.G. Mission	Kallipalli	Act IV of 1872	25. 10. 89	-	do
Elihu Granabha	do	Budnel Taluk	do	21. 9. 88	-	do
-vanam	do	Jamalanagur	do	do	-	do

Chief Magistrate
for District

10/10/90

Public b. N. 2968.

No.

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,

dated

188

ENCLOSURES

FROM

E. J. Sewell Esq. C.S.

District Magistrate of

CUDDAPAH.

TO

THE Chief Secretary to Government
Ecclesiastical Department
Fort Saint George.

SIR,

With reference to G. O. N^o ³⁰/_{15.4.89}
Ecclesiastical, I have the honor to
submit herewith a list of persons
licensed under the Indian Christian
Marriage Act, corrected up to the
end of the year 1889-90.

I have the honor to be
Sir

Your most obedient servant

Obeying
For District Magistrate

Am
10/10/90

Public b. N. 2968

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

No. 183

FROM

THE DISTRICT
MAGISTRATE OF
OUDDAPAH.

To

THE

Dated
Despatched
Received

CHIEF SECRETARY
12 OCT 90
188

Subject.

Public Regs
From the District
Magistrate
Ouddepah
To
The Chief Secy. to
Govt. Ecclesiastical
Department
Madras
No 827
Dated 10-9
Sept 10
Recd 12-10-90
Submitting list
of persons licensed
under the Christian
Marriage Act during
1889-90

List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Bannings Act in the Pungeluput District

No.	Names.	Of which mission	Residence.	Acts under which licensed	Amount remitted by or temporarily.	Remarks.
1	Rev. W. T. Sathianathan	Church Mission	Saidapet Taluk.	XX of 1872	"	Visits periodically.
2	" J. Ellis	Methodist Mission	St Thomas Ground	do	"	Under Sec 6.
3	" Albert Michael	St Paul Baptist Mission	Poonaivallee	do	"	Under Sec 9.
4	" D. Hoesdie	Methodist Mission	Chennai Taluk.	do	"	Under Sec 6.
5	" S. Martin	do	Sathianathan	do	"	Under Sec 9
6	"	do	Confessors Taluk	do	"	
7	" P. Appan	do	Chennai Taluk	do	"	Under Sec 9
8	" W. P. Simpson	Methodist Mission	Chennai Taluk	do	"	Under Sec 6
9	Rev. J. Kungasani	do	Chennai Taluk	do	"	Under Sec 9

See to Sec 9 Part 1

do

Under Sec 6

Under Sec 9
No 9 is reported to have removed himself from St Thomas Ground to Chennai Circuit

ed

Saidapet,
17 October 1890.

1360 & 2

10 OCT 90

The Chief Secretary to Government,
Colonial Office, London.

With
Acting Collector St Thomas

C N 3078.

From

The D^r Magistrate
Chingleput.

To

The Chief Secretary
to Government
Judicial Dept.
Madras.

Dated 17th October 1890
Despatch

Encl.

1360 J.

Submitting list of
Persons licensed under
the Indian Christian
Marriage Act in the
D^r of Chingleput for
1889-90.

No. 7611 of 1890
Reference

C N 3111.
Chingleput District,
COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
SAIDAPET, 20th October 1890.

RECEIVED
22 OCT 90

FROM

M. Hammick Esquire,

Ag. COLLECTOR OF THE

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

TO

The Chief SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,

Public DEPARTMENT,

MADRAS.

SIR,

Adverting to G. O., No. 547, Public, dated
28th July last, I have the honor to
state that the 9 persons referred to in
my "list of licensees under the Xian
Marriage Act for 1889-90" are reported
to continue to be trusted Agents of the
denominations to which they originally
belonged.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
your most obedient servant,

M. Hammick
Ag. Collector.

Public C. No 3111.

From

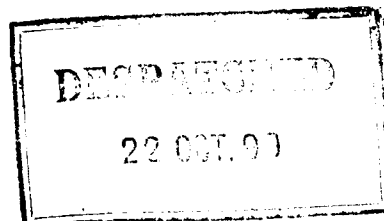
The Collector of
Chingleput

To

The Chief Secy to Govt
Public Dept.
Madras



Dated 20 October 1890.



Reference on No. 764 of 189
People

Stating that the persons
referred to in the List of
licensees under the Hindu
Marriage Act
are reported to continue
to be trusted Agents of
the denominations to
which they originally
belonged.

Corrected up to the end of the year 1889-90

Names	Of what Mission	Residence	Set under which license	date	Account permanently or temporarily	Remarks
Rev. W. L. Decker D.D.	American Baptist Mission	Palmer	Set IV of 1872	28 th January 1885	"	Under Sec: 649
" J. M. Decker M.D. D.D.	do	Welles	Set IV of 1865	30 th June 1865 and 22 nd October 1867	"	do - 8479
" J. M. Conklin M.D.	do	Raipur	Set III of 1872	20 th March 1885	Temporarily absent in America	do - 649
D. E. C. Seider M.D.	do	Arvi	do	do	"	do -
" Abraham Williams	do	Kalpari	do	24 th September 1875	"	Under Sec 9
" Nathaniel Moore	do	Raipur	do	18 th May 1880	Now in South Africa	do
" Cathedral Free Henry	do	Welles	do	9 th March 1876	"	do
W. R. Barker M.D. M.D.	do	Raipur	do	do	"	Under Sec 649
~~W. R. Barker~~	~~do~~	~~Kalpari~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~
Blankman M.D.	do	Yamunab	do	do	"	do
Cathedral School Boys	do	Cuttack	do	do	"	do
Rev. C. Seider	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Kulabati	do	4 th October 1872	"	do
" H. E. Starnes	do	Rangpur	do	30 th March 1893	"	Under Sec 649
" J. P. Starnes	do	Cuttack	Set IV of 1865	11 th August 1868	Temporarily absent	do 8479
" H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission	Musson	do	23 rd November 1864	"	do
" E. S. Sauerthal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Welles	Set IV of 1872	13 th August 1885	Temporarily absent	Under Sec 9

1821
—
22

The Chief Secretary to Government
 Ecclesiastical Department
 Fort St George
 As

J. M. Williamson
 25/10
 accepted
 —————
 J. H.

From Ecclesiastical Deptt.

The Collection of
North Creek

To
The Chief Secretary
to Government
Ecclesiastical Dept.
No. of Enclosures: nil
Letter, dated 25 October 1920

1821
2n of 20
Subject

Submitting a list of
persons licensed under
the Indian Christian
Marriage Act corrected
up to the end of 1889-90

List of persons licensed under the Christian Marriage Act for 1889-90 Bellary District.

Names	Of what business	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent permanently or temporarily	Remarks
Rev. J. B. Cates	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	16-6-1865	Permanently	Removed to Bangalore
Rev. J. Haines	do.	do.	Act V of 1865	30-8-1871	Present	Sections 8 & 427
Rev. C. Lewis	do.	do.	Act V of 1865	19-1-1869	do.	do.
Rev. J. G. Paul	do.	do.	Act V of 1865	17-1-1868	do.	do.
Rev. J. G. Paul	do.	Swiss died				
Rev. J. Garden	American Mission	do.	Act V of 1865			Permanently removed from Bellary & is in America

Bellamy Collectors Office 3

To, The Chief Secretary to Government

Madras
Department

For collection
A. B. Dickinson Aug 1

Permanently removed from
Billary is in America.

Public Ct 3166.

From

Wm Johnson
Bellevue



To

The Chief Secretary
Government Ecclesiastical
- Fiscal Dept
Madras

R.P.R. No.

Date

Desp.

Submitting list of persons
licensed under the
Christian Marriage
Act for 1889-90.

List of persons licensed under the Christian Marriage

Act in the District of Krishna for 1887-90.

Names	Of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent per- manently or temporarily	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Rev. E. Unangat	D.D. American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Guntur	Act V of 1865	11.7.65 and 22.10.67	"	Under Sec 8 & 7 Part II
2. Kilam Robert	Do	Do	Do	Do	"	Do
3. Batechist Yerramsetti David	Do	Mopam	Act XV of 1872	24. 4. 77	"	Under Sec 9
4. " Gantela Enoch.	Do	Annavati	Do	19. 9. 79	"	Do
5. " Paravali Abraham	Do	Krosur	Do	14. 5. 80	"	Do
6. " Dasari Abraham	Do	Sattenapalle	Do	23. 5. 84	"	Do
7. Rev. Jonnalagadda Enoch	Native Pastor Baptist Missionary Union	Kondapetam	Do	5. 9. 84	"	Do
8. Batechist Gurram Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Karamchedu	Do	20. 8. 86	"	Do
9. Rev. E. Bullard M.A.	American Baptist Missionary Union	Bapatla	Do	21. 1. 73	"	Do
10. " Brindam Prasanna	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Santaram	Do	4. 10. 86	"	Do
11. " Bandaru Luke	Do	Pedalaperla- mudi	Do	Do	"	Do
12. " Gummadi Lakshma appa	Do	Idupulapad	Do	Do	"	Do
13. " Guim Lazarus	Do	Bapatla	Do	19. 3. 89	"	Do

Names	of what Mission	Residence	Name under which licensed	Date	Absent per manently or temporarily	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
14. ~~Rev.~~ Valpula Paul	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Bapatla	XV of 1872	19. 3. 89	"	Under Section 9
15. Gadala Peter	— Do —	Kungipuram	— Do —	— Do —	"	Do
16. Makkipudi Periah	— Do —	Pedapudi	— Do —	— Do —	"	Do
17. Chiti Mathew	— Do —	Pedaramuru	— Do —	— Do —	"	Do
18. Teligapudi Ramayya	— Do —	Karamchedu	— Do —	25. 3. 89	"	Do This individual is now residing at Bogwada.
19. Talur Samuel	— Do —	Chebrole	— Do —	19. 3. 89	"	Under Section 9
20. Karalapudamanna yya	— Do —	Mangalapudi	— Do —	Do	"	Do
21. Bogwada Simha	Do	Prattipadu	Do	25. 3. 89	"	Do
22. Jonnalagadda Ragayya	— Do —	Returu	— Do —	Do	"	Do
23. Kottapadi Ramana yya	— Do —	Dammalapadu	— Do —	2 nd July 1889	"	Do
24. Gannepudi Solomon	— Do —	Garlapadu	— Do —	Do	"	Do
25. Gandala Magayya	— Do —	Do	— Do —	2. 7. 89	"	Do
26. Mando Daniel	Do	Moparuru	Do	20. 6. 90	"	Do

Names	Of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent per moment or temporarily	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
27. Gurimadi Luke	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Kannur	Act XV of 1872	20-6-70	"	Under Sec 9
28. Luntapalli Joseph	- Do -	Karasayapalam	- Do -	- Do -	"	Do
29. Gampala Joseph	- Do -	Kankatapalam	- Do -	- Do -	"	Do
30. Bokka Kotayya	- Do -	Chavali	- Do -	Do	"	Do
31. L. L. Uhl M.A. American Evangelical Lutheran Mission		Gunter	- Do -	9-6-90	"	Do
32. Chakkala Paulas	Do	Do	Do	Do	"	Do
33. Betarla John	Do	Dachepalli	Do	14-5-75	"	Do
34. Katechist Horey Ibrahim	- Do -	Tangeda	- Do -	14-5-80	"	Do
35. Pulikuri Balappa American Baptist Ballikurva Telugu Mission			- Do -	22-7-81	"	Do
36. Baddupudi Abraham	- Do -	Matukumalli	- Do -	Do	"	Do
37. Nagapogu Joseph	- Do -	Mugachintala	Do	24-4-86	"	Do
38. Bontaturu Yella-manda	- Do -	Nadigadda	Do	Do	"	Do
39. Baturi Sedayura	- Do -	Pedakancheru	Do	Do	"	Do
40. Darsi Obiah	Do	Gogulapad	- Do -	20-6-90	Permanently	Do

Names	of what mission	Residence
1	2	3
41 Catechist Vanka- yalapati Bhushanam	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Amavaram
42 Kalva Isaac	- Do -	Narasarowpet
43 Mr. Moses Benjamin	American Evan- gelical Lutheran Mission	Dachepalle
44 Rev. Makela Isaac -	American Bapt- ist Telugu Mission	Honanki
45. D. Battu Benjamin	- Do -	Velhursti
46 Rev. Harre Samuel	Canadian Bapt- ist Mission -	Kommala 2mudi.
47 Rev. Harre Peter	Canadian Bapt- ist Mission	Grimmana 2mudi
48 Rev. Pantaganil Samual	- Do -	Do -
7795	Submitted to the Chief Secre- tary	

Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent per- manently or temporarily	Remarks
4	5	6	7
Act XV of 1872	28-6-89	Permanently	Under Sec 9.
Do	Do	Permanently	Do
Do	30.7.89	Permanently	Do
Do	22.7.81	"	Do
Do	July 1890	"	Do
Do	5-1-80	"	Do omitted by Divisional Officer in the return for the last year.
Do	4.3.81	"	Under Sec 9
Do	5-1-80	"	Do
to Government, Ecclesiastical Department			

The Return from the General Depu
15th Instant.

Histna of Collectorate
Masulipatam
Dated 27th October
1890

ML
201

by Collector was received on the

for Collector

No. 3212

From
The collector
Tistua.

To
The Chief Secretary to
Government, Ecclesiastical
Department,
Madras.

Dated. 27th October 1890.
Jp 29



No. 7795

Subject.

List of persons licensed
under the Christian Marriage
Act in the District of Tistua for
1889-90.

No. 183

C No. 199.

VIZAGAPATAN District Magistrate's
Office Dated 18th January 1891:

W. A. WILLOCK Esq.

District Magistrate
Vizagapatam District.

To
The Honorable J. T. Price,
CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Ecclesiastical DEPARTMENT.

MADRAS.

Ref,

Referring to the list of persons licensed under
the Christian Marriage Act, submitted from this office
for the year 1889-90, I have the honor to request that the
last name W. Hones may be removed from the list.
The Special Assistant Agent, Koraput, reports that
there is no person of that name at Jeypur and that
it was given by mistake in the list originally furnished
by him.

I have the honor to be

Yours

Most Obedient Servant
W. A. Willock

District Magistrate

CS. 199.

189.

Public DEPARTMENT

From

THE COLLECTOR, *Dist. Mafle*
VIZAGAPATAM.

To

THE CHIEF SECRETARY
TO GOVERNMENT.

Ecclesiastical Dept

Dated

18th

Received

January 1891.
22 JAN 91
GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

No. *103*

Enclosure.

Subject.

*Requesting the removal from
the list of persons licensed
under the Christian Marriage
Act, the name of one W. Hmes
as no such exists in Jaffna*

List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act for the year 1889-90. P.M.C. No 3272

Names.	Of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent permanently or temporarily	Remarks.
Rev. P. Jagannathan.	London Mission	Vizagapatam	Act V of 1865	17 th April 1886		Section 47.
" M. Thomas.	do.	do.	" XX of 1872	12 th July 1882	Temporarily	Sections 6 & 9.
" John Knox	do.	do.	do.	7 th May 1887		do.
" H. J. Goffin	do.	Vizianagaram.	do.	12 th June 1878	Absent.	Sections 6 & 9. Gone to Cudapa
" J. W. McFarlane	do.	do.	do.	6 th May 1882	} do.	{ District last year. Not known whether permanently or temporarily
				23 rd July 1885		
" R. Sanford	Canadian Baptist Mission	Bombay	do.	22 nd Nov. 1875		Section 7.
" J. Churchill	Baptist Mission of the Maritime Provinces of Canada.	Bobbili	do.	13 th January 1885		Section 6.
" H. H. Bothmann	Schleswig Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Talhar.	do.	do.		Section 7.
" E. J. G. Polb	do.	do.	do.	15 th do	Temporarily	Gone to Rajahmundry.
" A. W. M. Harless.	do.	Varanasi	do.	8 th March 1887		do.
" H. M. J. Reimers	do.	Koraput	do.	13 th January 1885		do.
" J. Timm	do.	Katapadi	do.	8 th March 1887		do.
" J. Timmoke	do.	Noranganapur	do.	do.		do.
" Gnanaoikhamani Pille	London Mission	Malakgiri	do.	3 rd Decr 1887		do.
" W. A. ones.	Schleswig Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Jaypore.	do.	8 th March 1887		do.

Vizagapatam District
Magistrate's Office 3rd November 1890

Permanently

dy. for District Magistrate.
M
To, The Chief Secretary to Government,
Madras.

Public No 3272

1890.

Ecclesiastical DEPARTMENT

From

THE COLLECTOR,
VIZAGAPATAM.

To

THE CHIEF SECRETARY
TO GOVERNMENT.

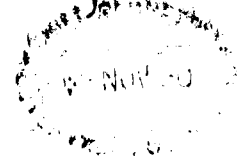
For St George

Dated

3rd

Received

} November 1890.



Slatt No. 292

Enclosure. "

Subject.

List of persons licensed under
the Indian Christian marriage
Act for the year 1889-90.

C. 3326

List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act in the District
of South Arcot for the year 1890.

No	name	of what mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent temporarily or perman- ently	Remarks.
1	Reverend C. G. A. Schlesch	Danish Evangelical Lutheran mission	Pattambakkam	Act IV of 1872	16 th December 1882	Present	under section 9.
2	" Mathew Suvishesham	Do	Tirukoilur	Do	11 th February 1879	Do	Do
3	" * V. Solomon	Do	Do	Do	10 th April 1883	Do	
4	" George Stosch	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran mission	Cuddalore	Do	18 th April 1889	Do	under section 6.
5	" E. Matthey	Do	Chidambaram	Do	7 th February 1887	Do	under sections 6 and 9
6	" J. H. Brunsotte	Do	Vallupuram	Act II of 1865	7 th December 1866 and 5 th May 1868	Do	under sections 8 and 47.
7	" J. H. Wycloff. M.A	American arcot mission	-	Act IV of 1872	24 th September 1875	In America	under sections 6 and 9.
8	" Paul Bailey	Do	Orattur	Do	Do	Present	under section 9.
9	" John Scudder. Ma, M.D.	Do	Tundivanam	Act II of 1865	23 rd March 1869.	Do	under section 47.
10	" Moses Nathaniel	Do	Guanodiam	Act IV of 1872	18 th May 1880	Do	under section 9.
11	" Belavendrem Deiryam S. P. G. Mission	Do	New Town Cuddalore	Do	11 th March 1873	Do	Do

Note. No 3 is reported to have left the American mission in Madura and joined the Danish Mission

Cuddalore
4th November 1890

To
The Chief Secretary to
Government. Ecclesiastical Department.
Madras.

for ag District Magistrate

W.O.

Public C. No. 3291.

From

The District Magistrate
of South Arcot

To

The Chief Secretary to
Government
Ecclesiastical Department
Madras

Dated 4th }
Received " } November 1890

DESPATCHED
NOV 90

No 2529
gl

Enclosure

Submitting list of persons
licensed under the Indian
Christian Marriage Act
in the District of South
Arcot for 1890.

Publ 1890 C. 3326.

From

Charles Kongs Esquire
Collector of Kurnool

To

The Chief Secretary
to Government
Madras

Kurnool

Dated 10th } November 1890
Received

CHIEF SECRETARY
13 NOV 90
GOVERNMENT

List of persons
licensed under the
Indian Christian
Marriage Act in the
District of Kurnool
for 1890

List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act in the District of Koonool for 1890.

Name.

Of what Mission

Residence.

Set under which licensed Date

2	3	4	5
Mr John. Newcomb	American Baptist	Cumbum	Section 6 of Act IV of 4 Dec 1886.
Channaji Annimish	American Baptist	Bestwarpet - Cumbum	Section 6 - 1872. 30 July 1881
Bopari Joseph	Telegu Mission	Arathaidu - do -	" 9 - do - 13 Sept 1887
Changavarapu Peter	Telegu Mission	Ravipad - do -	" 9 - do - do
Betham Chima - Guvayya	Telegu Mission	Sunkonda - Markapur.	" 9 - do - do
Beerola Timothy	Telegu Mission	Bommalapuram - do -	" 9 - do - do
Rev: C. J. G. J. G.	Telegu Mission	Do - do -	" 9 - do - do
Shanmugam Samuel	Telegu Mission	Do - do -	" 9 - do - do
Joseph Gnananathan	Telegu Mission	Cumbum Taluk.	" 6 - do - 4 Dec 1886
Hamareddi Lazarus	S. P. G.	Muthyalpad - Sunkonda Taluk	" 9 - do - 3rd Sept 1889
		Yenagutta - do -	" 9 - do - do
			" 9 - do - 22 May 1890

Koonool District Office

10. Channam - do - 1890 } Submitted to the Chief Secretary to Government with reference to G. O. No. 180 dated 9. December 1882.

And by Mr. J. J. J. J.

24 October 1890

To The From

Remitted to the Chief Secretary to Government with reference to G. O. No. 180 dated 9. December 1882.

PUBLIC, &c., DEPARTMENTS.

PAPERS FOR PERUSAL.

To

THE 1st ASSISTANT.

„ 2ND ASSISTANT.

„ CHIEF ASSISTANT, L. & M. DEPT.

Dated 9.5.91.

Attendant Public

fo. 342 & 28/4/91

Shd be commd to
the R. G. of B. D. & also
to the Senior Marriage
Regd., Madras.

20B.

115-

To

The Registrar B. D. & Marriage
„ Senior Marriage Registrar
13/5/91

Church of Scotland Mission College
Madras,
26 January 1891

From

C. A. Paterson Esq, M.A., L.D.B.,
Secretary,

Church of Scotland Mission
Madras

To

The Ag. Assistant Secretary
Fort St. George,
Madras.

Sir,

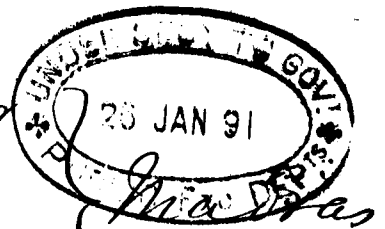
In reply to your official
Memorandum dated 23 January 1891
I have the honor to inform you
that the agents of the Church of
Scotland Mission licensed under
the Indian Christian Marriage
Act are

Rev^d W^m Harper

Rev^d H. Rice

Rev^d M^{rs} Samuel

Rev^d D. Coomarrappan, Arkonam



I have the honor to be,
Sir,

Your most obedient servant

C. A. Paterson
Secretary

Ch. of Scot. Mission, Madras

Philideph.

Cuo. 250.

From

The Secretary

Church of Scotland Mission

Madras

D/ 26 } Jan 9,
R/ 26 }

X

List of Persons licensed

under the Indian Christian Marriage

Act.

List of persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage
Act" Travancore.

Names	Of what Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent permanently or temporarily.
Rev ^d J. Dutrie	London Mission	Nagarcovil	XV of 1872	28 th Jan'y/79	Temporarily
" V. Solomon	"	Apatteeswarum	"	19 th June/77	
✓ " A. Thomson	"	Nagarcovil	"	12 th Augt/89	

No 191.
Resident's Office

Cochin 22^d December 1890
By *[Signature]*

[Signature]
Asst Resident *[Signature]*

1020. Cng
Public
~~Public~~ Department

From

The Resident in Travancore
and Cochin

To

The Chief Secretary to
Government
Fort St. George

Dated 22nd December.

Received

Regd in Pub. 5.1.91



List of Persons licensed
under the "Indian Christian
Marriage Act" Travancore

C 10664

Christ Church
New York

March 29/1

Sir I beg to furnish
the information asked
for under date March 2
re apologizing for the
delay I am Sir
Yr. faithfully
R. B. Deane

M. B. Deane Esq.
of W. Secy to J. B. D.

Col. W. C. Church M. D.

The Rev. Clergyman connected with the
above church. Licensed in the process
to the undersigned who is
Minister of Christ Church
New York

Respectfully - March 29/1.

CURRENT No. 664

[9]

Public DEPARTMENT.

From

The Rev. Feast
Christ Church
Madras.

No.

Dated 3^d

Received 4

Enclosures

} March 191

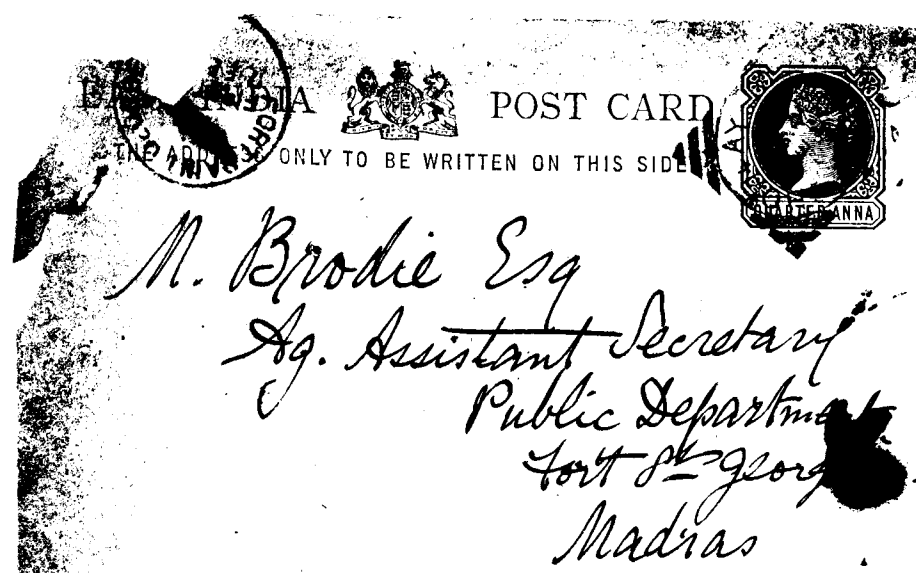
X
SUBJECT.

List of persons

licensed under the Christian

Marriage Act.

...ing alone
... your office
... to the Sect of our
... has been delivered to
... asking for some old
... information about licensing
... the Indian & Marriage
... for 1889-90.
... Secretary has recently
... died and I cannot yet get
... his papers. Hence the
... delay. I have no doubt he
... would have answered you
... himself. But for his illness.
... I will send you the information
... required as soon as I can
... obtain it. Yours faithfully
J. H. ...
Dec 1 L.H.S.



[32]

NOTE FOR THE UNDER SECRETARY.



C 573.

London Missionary Society, Bangalore.
Feb. 25th 1891

To
the Ag Asst. Secretary
Public Department. Fort St. George. Madras.

Sir

After much correspondence with the members of this Mission, I have the honour to furnish you with a complete, and I believe — a reliable, list of licenses to marry in the Madras Presidency, as held by our men.

The delay in supplying you with this information is due to the death of our late Secretary, the Rev. J. B. Coles. In taking over charge of the Secretariat, I was entirely unfamiliar with the records which I found in complete confusion, and after long searching I was quite unable to find any records to help me in compiling this list.

The following names should be cancelled from your list, as being those of men who have either died or who have permanently retired from service.

The Rev. J. B. Coles. of Bellary

" " G. Paul. do.

Evangelist W. Burder. do

The Rev. A. R. Gaze. of Gooty

" " Joseph Mason of Cuddapah.

" " E. Le Mare of Vizagapatam.

For information as to the licenses of our men in Travancore, please apply to their local Secretary, the Rev. James Duttie of Nagercoil.

I have the honour to be

Sir

Your obedient servant

J. H. Walton.

Secretary L.M.S.

CU	Names	Belonging to What Mission	Residence	Acts under which licensed	Date	Absent Permanently or temporarily	Sections of Act	Remarks
	Rev. J. G. Hawker	London Mission	Belgaum	V of 1865	19 Jan 1869		8 and 47 of Pt V	Applies to Madras Pres ^l
	E. Lewis	do	Bellary	do	do		8 and 47 of Pt V	
	B. Lucas	do	do	XV of 1872	27 March 1888		6 and 9	
	H. Lester	do	do	do	25 Nov ^r 1890		6 and 9	
	T. Haines	do	do	do	30 Aug 1871	On Furlough in England		
	W. W. Stephenson	do	Gooty	V of 1865	22 March 1878		6 and 9	
	Mr. Joseph Adam	do	Polar. Nandyal	XV of 1872	10 April 1883		9	
	Rev. Moses Williams	do	Tadpatra	V of 1865	4 Aug 1869		47 of Pt V	
	J. R. Bacon	do	Cuddapah	XV of 1872	28 July 1876			
	J. G. H. Macfarlane	do	do	do	6 May 1882		6 and 9	
	Jacob Cole	do	do	do	20 July 1882		6	
	W. H. Campbell. M.A. B.D.	do	do	do	17 Jan 1885		6	
	H. J. Giffin	do	Kadiri	V of 1865	12 June 1878			
	P. Jagannadham	do	Vizagapatam	do	17 April 1866			
	M. Thomas	do	do	XV of 1872	12 July 1882	On Furlough in England		
	J. Knox	do	do	do	26 April 1889		6 and 9	
	E. G. Marshall	do	Tirupatur	do	26 July 1889		6 and 9	
	Moses Arulappan	do	do	do	15 Jan 1889		6	
	W. Robinson	do	Salem	do	30 May 1879			
	A. A. Dignum	do	do	do	17 July 1883		6	
	C. Muthu	do	do	do	22 March 1878			
	W. M. Jones	do	Coimbatore	do	27 June 1883	On Sick-leave in England	6 and 9	
	S. J. Long	do	do	do	3 April 1886		6	
	A. David	do	do	V of 1865	23 Nov. 1869		47 Part II	
	V. Unmeyudiam	do	Mettapaliam	do	Nov. 1868		47 Part II	
	Maurice Phillips	do	Madras	do	27 May 1886			
	W. Joss	do	do	XV of 1872				
	C. Parthasaradhi	do	do	do	2 Feb. 1875			
	G. O. Newport	do	Bangalore	V of 1865 and XV of 1872	31 July 1878		6 & 9	Apply to Madras Pres ^l
	J. L. Slater	do	do	XV of 1872	6 June 1880	On Furlough in England	8 and 9	
	E. P. Rice	do	do	do	do		8 and 9	
	S. Gnanaiah	do	do	do	do		9	
	C. Ranganadham	do	do	do	do		9	
	Job Paul	do	do	do	do		9	
								These licenses apply to Mysore territory and the C. & M. Station of Bangalore

From

*The Rev. J. H. Walton.**Secretary, L. M. Socy.**Bangalore.*

No.

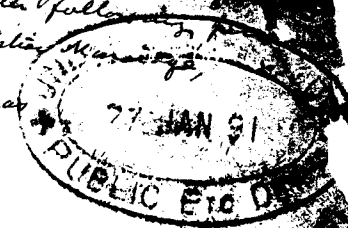
*Dated 25th } Feb'y /91**Received 26th*

Enclosures

SUBJECT.

*Furnishing a
complete list of persons licensed
under the Xtra Mummy Act
requesting to apply to Her Majesty
the for information as regards
the same.*

Dear Sir,
In reply to your P.C. of 23rd Jan. I beg
to state that the case in Madras is the following
known under the Indian Christian Marriage
The Rev. W. L. King B.D. }
" W. F. G. Curtis } Madras
" A. H. Baker }
" J. B. Paulick } Bangalore
" W. H. Mullikin }
" G. K. Gilder }
" J. H. Gordon }
" W. E. L. Clarke } H. H. Nizam's Dominions
" J. O. Erueberger }
" B. Peter }
Yours Obediently, A. H. Baker
Residing, Elletts, Madras District



EAST INDIA



POST CARD

THE ADDRESS ONLY TO BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.



N. L. Brodie Esq.
Mg. Assistant Secy.
Public Department
Fort. St. George

NOTE FOR THE UNDER SECRETARY.

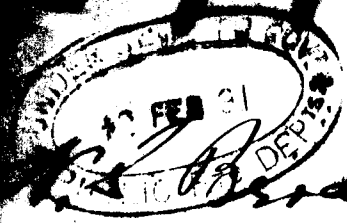
List of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act in the Presidency
 of Madras for 1889-90

Name.	Religion.	Residence.	Act under which licensed.	Date.	When licensed or transferred from Europe.	Remarks.
1. Rev. E. Schaeffer		Tanjavur.	Act II of 1865.	26 th May 1865	Died 20 Jan. 1890	Under Section 8 & 47
2. " W. Samuel.		do.	Act XII of 1872	17 th May 1879	"	" 9.
3. " H. Bezenant		do.	Act II of 1865	16 th April 1872	Returned from Europe	" 8 & 47.
4. " W. Threumler		do.	Act XII of 1872.	26 th April 1889	"	" 6 & 9.
5. " E. Jacot		do.	do.	31 st March 88	Transferred from Europe.	" 6 & 9.
6. " K. Jamburcan		Porvair	do.	21 st April 80.	"	" 6 & 9.
7. " J. M. Kempf		do.	do.	26 th October 85	"	" 6 & 9.
8. " J. Rueger.		Coimbatore	do.	27 th March 88	"	" 6 & 9.
9. " E. Winkel.		Mayavaram.	do.	13 th July 86	"	" 6 & 9.
10. " M. Pakam.		Mayali.	Act II of 1865	17 th March 68.	"	" 47
11. " H. Wammaker.		Thimbatanam	do.	do.	"	" 8 & 47
12. " St. Devaagayam.		Tennur	Act XII of 72	17 th May 79	"	" 9.
13. " J. Paeeler.		Tanjore	do.	11 th August 76	"	" 6 & 9.
14. " B. Gomnopsen.		do.	do.	21 st August 74	"	" 9.
15. " J. S. Göttsching		Ametkadu.	do.	13 th July 84	"	" 6 & 9.
16. " J. S. David.		Megapattam	do.	2 ^d July 77	"	" 9.
" J. G. Gnanadhin David		do.	do.	31 st March 88.	"	" 9.
" J. Gehring.		Trichinopoly	do.	17 th May 79.	"	" 6 & 9.
" E. S. Backholt		do.	do.	4 th November 86	"	" 6 & 9.
" W. R. Davidson		do.	do.	do.	"	" 6 & 9.
" E. J. G. Devanagayam		Coimbatore.	Act II of 1865	31 st October 85.	"	" 6 & 9.
" E. J. Sondergen		Madura.	Act II of 1865	17 th May 79	"	" 9.
" W. Antoni		do.	Act XII of 1872	18 th Jan. 70	"	" 6 & 9.
" B. Bexell.		Madurai	do.	23 rd October 89	"	" 9.
" W. Brannsted.		do.	do.	23 rd October 88	"	" 9.
" J. Stahle		Madurai	do.	17 th May 79	"	" 6 & 9.
" St. Baethen		do.	do.	31 st March 88	Transferred from Europe.	" 6 & 9.
" B. Devanagayam.		do.	do.	7 th April 84	"	" 9.
" J. S. Gnanadhinagayam		do.	do.	26 th July 86	"	" 9.
" W. H. J. Heine.		Bangalore.	Act II of 1865	30 th June 1865	"	" 8 & 47
" H. Brunnstete.		Widapuram	do.	17 th March 1868	"	" 8 & 47.
" G. Storch.		Buddalore	Act XII of 1872	5 th May 1883	"	" 6 & 9.
" G. Hietley		Chidambaram	do.	18 th April 89	"	" 6 & 9.
" A. David.		Rangoon.	do.	February 87	"	" 6 & 9.
" A. Mayr.		Cuddalore	Act II of 1865	21 st March 84	Transferred from Mayavaram	" 6 & 9.
				25 th July 1865	Retired	" 8 & 47.
				17 th March 1883		

JAN 31

Tanjavur, 27th January 1891.

To the
 President Magistrate,
 District Magistrate,
 District Court, Tanjore.



Adm. Sec.
Jan 31/71

Brother Cox,
Ag. Sect. Genl.

Sir,

There are
no men licensed in
the Refug. Baptist Church
since Mr. J. C. Cox has
severed his relation
with that body. I
therefore report none.

Yours obediently
D. H. Drake.

From

The Rev. D. H. Drake.

Vepery

Madras.

No.

Dated 31-1-91

Received 2-2-91

Enclosures

SUBJECT.

Reporting that
no one licensed in the Vepery
Baptist Church under the
Indian Marriage Act.

C^{to} 665

Vepery, March, 4th 1891.

A. S. Brodie, Esq.
Atty Atst. Secretary.



Sir, I beg to state in
reply to yours of the 2nd inst that
I am the only person in
this, Madras Baptist Church
Vepery, who received license during
the year 1889-90. I was at
that time in Perambur, and
licenses were issued to the following
named persons on June 24th 90.

Rev. D. H. Drake.

" J. Bungiah,

Mila Thomas.

N. Henry Bonakiah,

Bofozy Hession.

At present
Rev. D. H. Drake,
Pastor, Madras Baptist Church,
Vepery.

(Rev. J. Rungiah)
(Mila Thomas) Chembu,

(N. Henry Bonakiah)
(Boppy Kassim) Kur
not

Please recognize this Church as
The Madras Baptist Church,
Vepery.

Rev. D. H. Drake, Pastor,
Mr. A. C. Thomas, Secy,
Yours D. H. Drake.

From

The Rev. D. H. Drake
San Francisco
Vesper
Madras

No.

Dated 4
Received 5 } March 1891

Enclosures

SUBJECT.

List of persons

licensed under the Christian
Marriage Act.

Public 3
15 DEC 90
15 December 1890

To the Asst. Secretary
Public Department

Sir -
Send on the side the
information called for in your
official memorandum dated
12th instant.

Very
Yours faithfully
George Buchanan
Sec. for the Chamberlain

Rev. Dr. William Miller C.J.E. }
" George Muehlbach M.A. } Madras
" J. H. Itty }

" A. Andrew (on Furlough) }
" J. C. Peattie, M.A. } Chingleput
" P. Appavu Chetty }

CURRENT

3683

Public DEPARTMENT.

[0]

From

The Rev. G. M. Rae
Rogayaram

No.

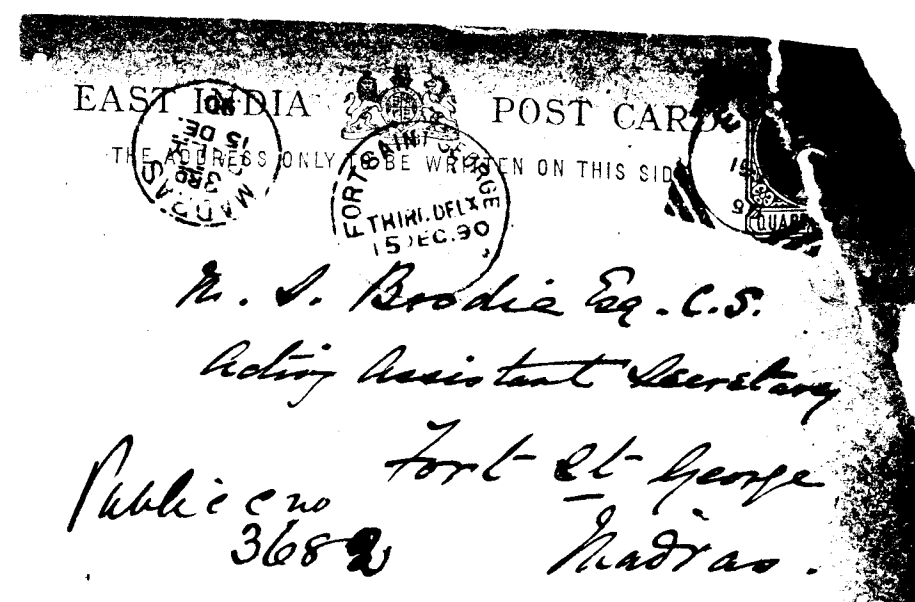
Dated 15.12.90

Received 15.12.90

Enclosures

SUBJECT.

Sending a reply to the
official memorandum
of the 12th instant.



Madras: Dec: 14th 1890
Hon. the ~~Magistrate~~ ^{Magistrate} ~~Magistrate~~ ^{Magistrate} in reply to yours
of the 12th in ~~which~~ ^{which} as the Ministers
were members of the Established
Church of Scotland no license of
marriage has been required in their
case.
Henry Rice

From The Rev. Henry Rice

No.

Dated 14. 12. 90

Received 15. 12. 90

Enclosures

SUBJECT.

Informing that no license
of marriage has been
required by the ministers
who are members of the
Established Church of
Scotland.

3664
Public DEPARTMENT.

From The Rev. Herman Jensen
Danish Evangelical
Lutheran Mission

No.

Dated

Received 15.12.90

Enclosures 6. 0 223 of 90 returned

SUBJECT.

Returning the list of licensed
persons, under the Indian
& Hindu marriage Act & info
that two of his Co-miss
aries have left India

Reminders were
sent & these on the 23 Jan 90

Replies are due from the folk:

Evangelical Alliance Mission

London Mission - 30/1

Bible Society

Free Communion Baptist Church

Colonial & Continental Church Society

Baptist Church - 20/2

in French and English

Secy. Danish Missions
Secy. Free Church of Scotland
Secy. London Missions
Secy. Church of Scotland
Ample

have not yet reported

6/22/90

the manuscript that you may
want to be tabulated

Due Date 1st October

Please see sec 9.0.8/28/88
Ms 21 - part 1

Now this reminds me? have
been sub. long ago. 7B. 8/11

Public

Om 27 12 Dec 1890
N 234

The Resident, Travancore & Cochin, is requested to submit, as early as practicable, a list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act for 1889-90.

C. P. 1891

To The Resident, Travancore & Cochin

12 DEC 90
IN M.S.

27 12 Dec 1890

The undersigned is directed to request that the Secretary, * will be good enough to forward, as early as practicable, a list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act for 1889-90.

- * 1. London Mission
- 2. Danish Mission
- 3. Church of Scotland Mission
- 4. Free Church of Scotland Mission

30 B.
8/11

Cops on post cards
10/12

To The Secretaries of Missions above named

12 DEC 90
IN M.S.

Ecclesiastical Returns

Om

Papers to be read in Proceedings :—

Date of Receipt
and Registrar's
Initial.

Again G.O., dated

188 , No.

Again G.O., dated

188 , No.

Again G.O., dated

188 , No.

Current No.

of 188 from Accountant General

Do. do. Advocate General

Do. 2929 do. 1870 , Anantapur.

Do. 3144 do. 1870 , Arcot, North.

Do. 3291 do. , Arcot, South.

Do. 3166 do. , Bellary.

Do. 2974 do. , Canara, South.

Do. 3111 do. , Chingleput.

Do. 3030 do. , Coimbatore.

Do. 408 do. 1900 , Cuddapah.

Do. do. , Director of Public Instruction

Do. 3275 do. , Ganjam.

Do. 2947 do. , Godavari.

Do. do. , Judges of the High Court

Do. do. , Inspector General of Jails.

Do. do. , Inspector General of Police.

Do. do. , Insp. Genl. of Registration.

Do. 3212 do. 1890 , Kistna.

Do. 3326 do. 1890 , Kurnool.

Do. do. , Madras.

Do. 2882 do. 1900 , Madura.

Do. 2821 do. , Malabar, North.

Do. do. , Malabar, South.

Do. do. , Master Attendant.

Do. do. , Military Department.

Do. 2956 do. , Nellore.

Do. 2880 do. , Nilgiris.

Do. do. , Public Works Department

Current No.	of 188	from Revenue Board.
Do.	do.	„ Revenue Department.
Do. 3018	do. 190	„ Salem.
Do.	do.	„ Sea Customs, Madras.
Do.	do.	„ Settlement Department.
Do. 2881	do. 190	„ Tanjore, North.
Do.	do.	„ Tanjore, South.
Do. 2847	do. —	„ Tinnevely.
Do. 2695	do. —	„ Trichinopoly.
Do. 3272	do. 90	„ Vizagapatam.

2724	1890	Sup't. & Missionary of the Strict Baptist
2903	"	Missionary - England.
3681	1890	Sup't. Wes. Leg. Mission Church of Scotland.
3664	"	Danish Lutheran Mission Church of Scotland.
3682	"	Free Church of Scotland.
14	1891	Resident in Travancore & Cochin

Closed by Public J.

242

28/4/91

He

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.
PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

From the Supt., Strict Baptist Mission, District Magistrate of Malabar,		dated 14th September 1889, No. —	
"	" of Anantapur,	" 19th	" " 3016.
"	Secy., Danish Mission, Madras,	" 23rd	" " 71.
"	District Magistrate of Bellary,	" 25th	" " —
"	" of Tanjore,	" 26th	" " 377.
"	" of North Arcot,	" 28th	" " 1695.
"	" of Coimbatore,	" 30th	" " 1161.
"	" of Salem,	" 30th	" " 797.
"	" of Vizagapatam,	" 30th	" " 2037.
"	" of Madura,	" 1st October	" " 259.
"	" of Chingleput,	" 1st	" " 55.
"	" of Tinnevely,	" 1st	" " 999.
"	" of Trichinopoly,	" 2nd	" " 862.
"	Resident in Travancore and Cochin,	" 5th	" " 81 1/2.
"	District Magistrate of Nellore,	" 6th	" " 120.
"	" of Godávári,	" 7th	" " 1387.
"	" of Kistna,	" 16th	" " —
"	" of South Arcot,	" 28th	" " 6487.
"	" of Cuddapah,	" 29th	" " 2460.
"	" of Kurnool,	" 31st	" " 1052.
"	" of Vizagapatam,	" 2nd November	" " 3157.
"	" of South Canara,	" 14th	" " 3372.
"	" of Nilgiris,	" 18th	" " 4243.
"	" of Cuddapah,	" 22nd	" " 891.
"	" of Ganjam,	" 6th December	" " 1129.
"	Secy., Free Church of Scotland Mission,	" dated 6th February 1890,	" " 9583.
"	" Church of Scotland Mission,	" dated 7th February	" " No. 169.
"	" London Mission,	" dated 7th February 1890, No. —	" " —
"	District Magistrate of Salem,	" dated 8th February 1890,	" " No. 272.
"	" of Trichinopoly,	" 11th	" " 16/2.
"	" of Madura,	" 12th	" " 11.
"	" of South Canara,	" 13th	" " 475.
"	Secy., Wesleyan Missionary Society,	" 25th	" " —
"	Supt., Strict Baptist Mission,	" 3rd March	" " —

The list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, corrected up to the end of the year 1888-89 according to the information afforded in the foregoing papers, will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin and to all District Magistrates, for communication to the Marriage Registrars within their districts, as well as to the various Missionary Societies.

21st MARCH 1890, No. 223, PUBLIC.

2. Attention is again drawn to the late submission, in several cases, of these returns, which should in future be punctually forwarded by the prescribed date, viz., the 1st October in each year. The section or sections of the Act, under which each person is licensed, should invariably be stated in the remark column.

(True Extract.)

J. GROSE,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

To the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
„ all District Magistrates.

„ the Secretaries of Missionary Societies.

Copy to the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Gooty	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadpatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	....	Under Section 47.
" A. R. Gaze	Do.	Gooty (formerly)	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	Permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Pôlar near Nandyâl	Do.	10th April 1883	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. B. Lucas	Do.	(Kurnool district).	Do.	1888	....	Under Section 6.
ARCOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmanér	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore.	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do.	Arni	Do.	Do.	Temporarily absent in America.	Do.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	....	Under Section 9.
" Nathaniel Moses	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	18th May 1880	....	Do.
Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	....	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kalâshasti	Do.	4th October 1872	....	Do.
" H. C. Harms	Do.	Naidupet	Do.	30th March 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission.	Madras and Arkônâm.	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	Temporarily absent.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" Carl Edward Loventhal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vellore	Act XV of 1872	13th August 1885	Do.	Under Section 9.
" T. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	11th August 1868	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" D. Coomerappen	Church of Scotland Mission.	Arkônâm	....	....	....	....
ARCOT, SOUTH.						
Rev. J. E. G. Just	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pauruti	Act XV of 1872	31st March 1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. Matthey	Do.	Chidambaram	Do.	7th February 1887	....	Do.
" T. Rueger	Do.	Viddhachalam	Do.	27th March 1888	....	Do.
" H. Brunotte	Do.	Viluppuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" J. H. Wyckoff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Orattur	Do.	24th September 1875	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Paul Bailey	Do.	....	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Tale	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	....	Do.	17th May 1879	Permanently in Denmark.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" C. G. A. Schlesch	Do.	Pattambakam	Do.	16th December 1882	....	Under Section 9.
Mathew Suvisesham	Do.	Tirukoilur	Do.	11th February 1879	....	Under Section 47.
Rev. John Scudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Tindivanam	Act V of 1865	23rd March 1869	....	Under Section 9.
" Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Gnanodiam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	Do.
" Belvendram Daivam	S.P.G. Mission	Cuddalore	Do.	11th March 1873	....	Under Section 9.
BELLARY.						
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	30th August 1871	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	....	Do.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1868	....	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Rev. G. Paul	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	1st May 1884	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
" J. B. Coles	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	16th June 1865	Permanently removed to Bangalore.	Under Section 6, Part I.
" T. Garden	American Mission	Do.	Do.	....	Permanently removed from Bellary.	....
CANARA, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	Temporarily.	....
" P. Ott	Do.	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	....
" C. Eble	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	Temporarily.	....
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	....
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udupi	Do.	Do.	....	....
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....
" C. Keppler	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	....	....
" D. Aarons	Do.	Udupi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	Under Section 6.

left for good.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. D. Fernandez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" C. H. Gojar	Do.	Udipi	Act XV of 1872	19th September 1880	....	Under Section 6.
" L. Gengnagel	Do.	Basur	Do.	17th June 1882	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" J. Daur	Do.	Mangalore	Do.	26th November 1885	....	Do.
" S. Andrea	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" M. Schaible	Do.	Karkal	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" J. Soens	Do.	Mulki	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 8.
" W. Stokes	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" I. Furtado	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	26th November 1885	....	Under Section 6.
" J. Hermelink	Do.	Kasaragod	Do.	13th February 1874	....	
CHINGLEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan	Church Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	8th May 1882	....	Visits periodically.
" W. Goudie	Wesleyan Mission	Ekkadu, Trivellore	Do.	18th May 1882	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" J. B. Simpson, B.A.	Do.	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Do.
" J. Ellis	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	1885	....	Do.
" T. Martin	Do.	Sattiavedu	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Under Section 9.
" Abel Michael	Strict Baptist Mission	Poonamallee	Do.	19th July 1889	....	Do.
" M. Vethamanikkam	Wesleyan Mission	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Do.
" J. Rangaswami	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Adam Andrew	Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Chingleput	Do.	9th July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
" P. Appavu Chetti	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th August 1888	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Abraham Nada Swami.	Roman Catholic Mission	Karaveppabundi	Do.	1880	Temporarily.	Under Section 62.
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David	London Mission	Coimbatore	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
" W. M. Jones	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1883	Absent permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" V. Unmaidaian	Do.	Mettupalaiyam	Act V of 1865	November 1868	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
" Sidney Joseph Long	Do.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	3rd April 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Henry Little	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865	....	Under Section 8.
" T. P. Periyasayagam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
CUDDAPAH.						
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	....	Under Section 6.
" H. J. Goffin	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	....	Do.
" J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	....	Do.
" Cole	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July 1882	....	Do.
" W. Howard Campbell,	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1885	....	Do.
" M.A., B.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	....	Also Section 47, Part V.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	21st September 1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. J. Chamberlain, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	4th May 1880	....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Kornaparthi John Souri.	Hermanusburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kodur	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	....	
Rev. J. Woerlein	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	
GANJAM.						
Bhagavan Bahara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher.	Baptist Mission	Akulampara in the Parlakimedi Estate.	Act XV of 1872	5th August 1881	....	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Archbald	Canadian Baptist Mission	Chicacole	Do.	29th January 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" P. E. Heberlet	Baptist Mission	Bohampore	Do.	8th July 1887	....	Under Section 9.
" Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th July 1887	Temporarily.	Do.
GODAVARI.						
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipetta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	....	Do.
" H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865	28th February 1871 and 13th January 1874.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	21st February 1880	....	Do.
" T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	1879	....	Do.
" N. Paulus	Do.	Velpur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" T. J. McCreedy	Do.	Talapudi	Do.	May 1885	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. McLaurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Act V of 1865	8th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
" J. Burder	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Samulcootah	Do.	4th May 1886	....	

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Mr. Mergumilli Daniel	Canadian Baptist Mission	Bhimadole	Act XV of 1872	1886	....	Under Section 9.
" Pallem Joseph	Do.	Akidu	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Do.
Rev. Karre Philamen	Do.	Ganapavaram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Nalli Peter	Do.	Murumandu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Sampara Venkataswami	Do.	Yendapalli	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. J. E. Davies	Do.	Cocanada	Do.	1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. F. Lofamme	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Robert Garside	Do.	Teni	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Melugu Jagannaikulu	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Do.
K. M. Ghana Sigamani Pillai.	Church Mission	Dummigudem	Do.	3rd December 1887	....	Do.

GODAVARI—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Rev. E. Unangst, D.D.	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47, Part V.
" Nilam Robert	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th August 1888	....	Do.
" Charles Schure, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	13th February 1883	Permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Bétarla John	Do.	Dāchepalli	Do.	14th May 1875	....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Verramsetti David	Do.	Moparru	Do.	24th April 1877	....	Do.
" Gantela Enoch	Do.	Amravati	Do.	19th September 1889	....	Do.
" Kōri Ephraim	Do.	Tangerala	Do.	14th May 1880	....	Do.
" Peravalli Abraham	Do.	Kroosur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Mallola Isaac	American Baptist Mission.	Koranki	Do.	22nd July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
" Gummati Lazarus	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	19th March 1889	....	Under Section 9.
" Gedela Peter	Do.	Vangipuram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Velupula Paul	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Catechist Dasari Abraham	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Satenapalle	Do.	23rd May 1884	....	Do.
Rev. Kare Peter	Do.	Gummanapudi, Gudivada Taluk.	Do.	4th March 1881	Permanently.	Under Section 9.
" Pantagany Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	5th January 1888	....	Do.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Rev. Jonnalagadda Enoch	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	Kondappatur	Do.	5th September 1884	....	Do.
Catechist Nagappa Yoseph	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mogachintalapalem	Do.	24th April 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Dondaluri Yellamanda	Do.	Nadipadda	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Baturi Peddaguruvaiyya.	Do.	Peddakancherla	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Guram Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Kāranchedu	Do.	20th August 1886	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A.	American Baptist Missionary Union.	Bapatla	Do.	21st January 1873	....	Do.
" Brindam Prasangi	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Santaravur	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
" Bandaru Luke	Do.	Pedagagarlamudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gumadi Lakshmaiyya	Do.	Idupulapudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Muktipudi Peria	Do.	Pedapudi	Do.	19th March 1889	....	Do.
" Chiti Mathew	Do.	Pedaravur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Karatapu Ramayya	Do.	Mangalagiri	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talur Samuel	Do.	Chebrole	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talagalapudi Ramaiah	Do.	Karemedu	Do.	25th March 1889	....	Do.
" Bezvada Simon	Do.	Prattipod	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Nagiah	Do.	Returee	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Mellela Isaac	Do.	Koranki	Do.	22nd July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
" Pelikuri Balayya	Do.	Balikurva	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Baddipudi Abraham	Do.	Matukumali	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

KURNOOL.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Bopperi Joseph	Telugu Mission	Arakavidu, Cumbum Taluk.	Act XV of 1872	13th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
Gangavarapu Peter	Do.	Ranipad do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Batham Chinnaguruvaiyya	Do.	Sunkesala, Markapur Taluk.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Birala Timothy	Do.	Bommalapuram, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Vedadella Jonah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Dupad, do.	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" D. H. Drake	Do.	Kurnool	Do.	1876	Temporarily.	Do.
" Jacob Gnanamuthu	Do.	Sirvel Taluk	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
" Mannazi Anumaiyya	Do.	Bestawarpeta, Cumbum Taluk.	Do.	30th July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
Mr. John Newcombe	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
Bhavanasi Samuel	Do.	Cumbum Taluk	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Joseph Adam	London Mission	Polur, Nandyal Taluk.	Do.	10th April 1883	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
MADRAS.						
Rev. J. Kabis	Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" K. T. Rueger	Do.	Do.	Do.	27th March 1888	...	Under Section 9.
" J. S. Gnanabhishegam	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1886	...	Under Section 6.
" D. David	London Mission	Do.	Act V of 1865	24th March 1884	...	Under Section 6.
" Maurice Phillips	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th May 1886	...	Under Section 6.
" W. Joss	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	Do.
" J. John	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	2nd February 1875	...	Do.
" C. Parthasarathi	Free Church of Scotland	Do.	Do.	...	...	Under Section 9.
" Dr. W. Miller, C.E.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...	Under Section 6.
" George Milne Rae	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...	Do.
" J. C. Peattie, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...	Under Section 9.
" T. K. Itty, M.A.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Do.	Do.	9th February 1885	...	Under Section 6.
" A. W. Radisall	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1885	...	Do.
" A. H. Baker	Strict Baptist Mission	Do.	Do.	19th January 1874	...	Under Section 9.
" H. F. Doll	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th July 1889	...	Under Section 6.
Mr. Thomas B. Pandian	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th April 1881	...	Do.
Rev. S. Organe	Bible Society	Do.	Do.	10th March 1868	...	Under Section 9.
" G. M. Cobban	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	15th December 1876	...	Under Section 6.
" James Cooling, B.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	22nd August 1882	...	Do.
" G. Patterson	Do.	Do.	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Under Section 9.
" C. W. Ambalavanar	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" M. Vedamanikam	Church of Scotland Mission.	Do.	...	...	...	Do.
" T. H. Whitmore	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	Under Section 9.
" W. Harper	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	Under Section 6.
" H. Rice	Free Communion Baptist Church.	Do.	...	...	...	Do.
" W. Samuel	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	Under Section 9.
" C. A. Paterson	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	Under Section 6.
Deacon J. C. Cox	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1884	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. H. Jensen	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Do.	9th March 1887	...	Do.
" John Lazarus, B.A.	Do.	Do.	...	18th March 1884	...	Under Section 6.
" R. B. Feast	Colonial and Continental Church Society.	Do.	...	...	...	Do.
" J. N. Foley	Baptist Church	Do.	Act XV of 1872	19 July 1889	...	Under Section 6.

MADRAS.						
Rev. J. E. Chandler	American Mission	Bathalgundu	Act V of 1865	3rd April 1868	...	Under Section 8.
" E. Chester, M.D.	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865	...	Do.
" J. T. Noyes	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	3rd April 1868	...	Do.
" G. T. Washburn	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	...	Do.
Catechist V. Solomon	Do.	Mandapasalai	Act XV of 1872	10th April 1885	Permanently	Under Section 9.
" A. E. Yesadiyan	Do.	Madura	Do.	20th November 1888	...	Under Section 6.
" Visuvan Swami-adiyan.	S.P.G. Mission	Melakidaram	Do.	6th April 1880	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. Williams	American Mission	Periyakulam	Act V of 1865	3rd August 1865 and 3rd August 1868.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Seymour	Do.	Combai	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	...	Do.
" A. Savarinuthu	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" D. Christian	Do.	East Karisakulam	Do.	3rd April 1868	...	Under Section 47.
" Vethanayakam	Do.	Tirupavanam	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Eames	Do.	West Karisakulam	Do.	7th April 1871	...	Under Section 6.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Sevalpatti	Act XV of 1872	11th March 1872	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" L. Isaac	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	11th March 1873 and 15th September 1884.	...	Under Section 6.
" A. Clarke	Do.	Pugailapatti	Do.	11th March 1883	...	Under Section 6.
" J. Colton	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th June 1875 and 31st October 1876.	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. A. Buckingham	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	February 1892	...	Under Section 9.
" A. Barnes	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th December 1871	...	Under Section 8.
Catechist H. Arms	Do.	Pangambatti	Act XV of 1872	17th March 1868	...	Under Section 47.
Rev. Samuel Nallathambi	Do.	Bodinayakanur	Do.	11th September 1883	...	Under Section 9.
" J. E. Tracy	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	19th July 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" H. C. Hazen	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	10th April 1885	...	Under Section 9, Part I.
Catechist Y. Yesadiyan	Do.	Periakulam	Do.	20th June 1878	...	Do.
Rev. J. P. Jones	Do.	Paralachi	Do.	10th April 1885	...	Under Section 9.
" G. H. Gutterson	Do.	Madura	Do.	20th November 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 8.
Catechist Peter	Do.	Melur	Do.	10th July 1881	Do.	Under Section 6.
" T. Loones	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	1868	...	Under Section 9.
" R. Santhiappan	Do.	Madura	Do.	17th March 1868	...	Under Section 9.
" Gnanathikam	Do.	Sivaganga	Do.	5th December 1865	...	Under Section 47.
" D. Pichamuttu	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Gnanarathnam	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	9th October 1880	...	Do.
" A. Perumal	Do.	Mallanjner	Act XV of 1872	18th January 1870	...	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. J. Sandegrien	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	...	...	Under Section 4, Part V.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.						

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*contd.*

Names	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
MADURA—<i>contd.</i>						
Rev. D. Baxell	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura	Act XV of 1872	23rd October 1888	....	Under Section 9.
" V. M. Anthoni	Do.	Peraiyur, Tirumangalam.	Do.	19th March 1884	....	Do.
" Samuel Taylor	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	4th June 1884	....	Under Section 6.
Catechist A. Pichamuttu	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	15th July 1874	....	Under Section 9.
" Michael John	S.P.G. Mission	Virambal	Do.	27th July 1882	....	Do.
Rev. J. C. Perkins	American Mission	Mandapasalai	Do.	3rd August 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" A. G. Rowland	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	1868	....	Under Section 47.
Catechist S. Rayappan	Do.	Tirupuvanam.	Do.	5th December 1865	....	Do.
MALABAR.						
Rev. Julius Knobloch	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Calicut	Act V of 1865	1st May 1866	....	Under Section 9.
" Simeon Walter	Do.	Vaniyankulam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Adolph Ruhland	Do.	Palghat	Act XV of 1872	18th August 1877	....	Under Section 6.
" Eugen Liebendorfer, M.D.	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Johannes Frohnmeyer	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Wilhelm Schmolek	Do.	Chombala	Do.	26th November 1878	....	Do.
" Gottfried Kuhnle	Do.	Codakal	Do.	18th June 1880	Temporarily.	Do.
" Jacob Jans	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Wilhelm Dilger	Do.	Palghat	Do.	9th February 1881	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Hermann Bachmann	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
" Franz Mathissen	Do.	Calicut	Do.	28th May 1881	Do.	Do.
" Immanuel Weismann	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	9th February 1881	Do.	Do.
" Karl Hole	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	5th November 1884	....	Do.
" Jonas Padieth	Do.	Chombala	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gustav Peter	Do.	Calicut	Do.	8th June 1885	....	Under Section 6.
" Theophil Strobel	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th October 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Johannes Ostermeyer	Do.	Palghat	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Stephen Chandran	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	3rd December 1886	....	Do.
" Cornelius Hutten	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	13th January 1887	....	Under Section 9.
" Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

" David Teikandy	Do.	Cannanore (Chowa)	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Rudolf Boshardt	Do.	Vaniyankulam	Do.	12th February 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" Wilhelm Bader	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Ernst Schmidt	Do.	Codakal	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Friedrich Rehm	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
NELLORE.						
Rev. D. Downie, D.D.	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	Act XV of 1872	27th January 1874	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. E. Clough, D.D.	Do.	Ongole	Act V of 1865	In 1886	....	Do.
" J. F. Burditt, M.A.	Do.	Udayagiri	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	....	Do.
" U. Yohann	Do.	Ramapatam	Do.	In 1886	....	Do.
" K. Kelly	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" R. Yakobu	Do.	Eadamudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" P. Kannaiya	Do.	Nayulapallipad	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" U. Papaiya	Do.	Addanki	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" C. Vellamanda	Do.	Chimakooty	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Y. Ramaiyya	Do.	Rajupalem	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" J. Kiernan	Do.	Ongole	Do.	13th April 1880	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Luchow	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Venkatagiri	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" H. Ramme	Do.	Gadur	Do.	In 1882	....	Do.
" Yerraguntla Peraiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Talakondapad	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Kala Pediah	Do.	Derichenta	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talluri Daniel	Do.	Dondilair	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gundam Peddaiyya	Do.	Malakondapur	Do.	In 1883	....	Do.
" Sriram Solomon	Do.	Darsi	Do.	In 1882	....	Do.
" H. Harms	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nayudupet	Do.	13th March 1883	....	Do.
" H. Kneger	Do.	Rapur	Do.	14th December 1887	....	Do.
" G. Ramaiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Petur	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	In 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. B. Boggs, D.D.	Do.	Rampatam	Act XV of 1872	22nd November 1875	....	Do.
" P. Pixley	Do.	Nayudupet	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	Do.	....	Do.
" C. Kohlmeir	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vakadu	Act XV of 1872	13th April 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. Yerriah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kotelapalli	Do. and 1876.	20th December 1880	....	Do.
" N. Unkiah	Do.	Pidapad	Do. and 1876.	Do.	....	Do.
" M. Ruchan	Do.	Kallu Singaripalem	Do. and 1876.	Do.	....	Do.
" P. Peraiyya	Do.	Ulavapaud	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Nellore—cont.						
N. Kanakaiya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	Act XV of 1872	2nd October 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. W. Kothe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Sulurpet	Do.	13th April 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
NILERIS.						
Rev. Jacob Samuel	Wesleyan Mission	Ootacamund	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1891	....	Under Section 9.
" W. Sikemeter	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Kotagiri	Do.	13th January 1874	....	Under Sections 6 and 9. <i>Left for good.</i>
" J. Gillings	Wesleyan Mission	Coonoor	Act V of 1865	19th December 1871	....	Under Section 6.
" Jacob Kanaka	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Kotagiri	Act XV of 1872	7th September 1877	....	Do.
" W. Lutze	Do.	Kaity	Do.	28th October 1885	....	Do.
" Samuel Limbock	Do.	Do.	Do.	30th September 1889	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
SALEM.						
Rev. Charles Muthu	London Mission	Salem	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	....	Under Section 9.
" William Robinson	Do.	Salem and Tirupatur.	Do.	30th May 1879	On leave	Do.
" ~~Christian Keefe~~	~~Basel Mission~~	~~Yercaud~~	~~Do.~~	~~12th March 1884~~	~~....~~	~~Under Sections 6 and 9.~~
" A. A. Dignum	London Mission	Salem	Do.	17th July 1883	....	Under Section 6.
" Abraham Davasagayam	Do.	Do.	Do.	15th January 1889	....	Do.
" Moses Arulappan	Do.	Tirupatur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Charles George Marshall.	Do.	Salem	Do.	26th July 1889	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
TANJORE.						
Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Negapatam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Abraham Wesley Samuel.	Do.	Do.	Do.	13th August 1885	Transferred to Trichinopoly.	Under Section 9.
TANQUEBAR.						
" E. Schaffer	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tanquebar	Act V of 1865	26th May 1865 and 17th March 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" H. Wagnke	Do.	Kumbakonam	Do.	17th March 1868	....	Do.
" M. Bakiam	Do.	Shiyali	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 47.
" D. Ponnappan	Do.	Tanjore	Act XV of 1872	21st August 1874	....	Under Section 9.
" J. D. David	Do.	Negapatam	Do.	2nd July 1877	....	Do.
" T. K. Pesler	Do.	Tanjore	Do.	11th August 1876	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" K. Devasagayam	Do.	Anakadu	Do.	17th May 1879	Transferred.	Under Section 9.
" N. J. Samuel	Do.	Tanquebar	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" K. Pamperiyar	Do.	Poraiyar	Do.	21st April 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" N. Devasagayam	Do.	Mayavaram	Do.	7th April 1884	Transferred to Madras.	Under Section 9.
" T. H. Kopsaler	Do.	Tanquebar	Do.	26th April 1889	New arrival.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. M. Kempff	Do.	Poraiyar	Do.	26th October 1885	....	Do.
" G. T. Goetsching	Do.	Anakadu	Do.	13th July 1886	....	Do.
" E. Winkel	Do.	Mayavaram	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" D. David	Do.	Do.	Do.	24th March 1884	Transferred from Madras.	Under Section 9.
Theod. Naether	Do.	Tanquebar	Do.	31st March 1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Ghana Olivu Issac	Do.	Negapatam	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
TINNEVELLY.						
Catechist Moses	Church Mission	Pannaivilai	Act V of 1865	21st September 1871	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Sargunam	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Rayappa	Do.	Surandai	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1873	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Paramanathan.	Do.	Sevel	Act V of 1865	22nd October 1867	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Catechist Gurupatham Swamidiyan.	Do.	Suvishesapuram	Do.	20th October 1868	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmakam Simeon.	Do.	Nallur	Act XV of 1872	11th July 1873	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Devanayagam.	Do.	Megnanapuram	Do.	25th August 1877	....	Do.
Catechist D. Vedakan	Do.	Palamcottah	Do.	16th November 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Yesadiyan	S.P.G. Mission	Sawyerpuram	Act V of 1865	24th July 1866	....	Do.
" Gnanamuttu	Do.	Kullatur	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" David Joseph	Do.	Mudalur	Act XV of 1872	25th November 1880	....	Do.
" David Yesadiyan	Do.	Christianapuram	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 47.
Rev. I. C. P. Arulappan	Strict Baptist Mission	Christianpettah, Tirayiruppu.	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	....	Under Section 47.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Tinnevely—cont.						
Rev. W. A. H. Doll	Strict Baptist Mission	Palamcottah	Act XV of 1872	21st November 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Ragavaiyya.	Church Mission	Vageikulam	Do.	29th November 1884	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarimuthu.	Do.	Pannikulam	Do.	15th October 1886	....	Do.
Travancore.						
Rev. J. Duthie	London Mission	Nagercoil	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1879	Temporarily.	
" V. Solomon	Do.	Agasteeswaram	Do.	19th June 1877	....	
" A. Thompson	Do.	Nagercoil	Do.	12th August 1889	....	
Trichinopoly.						
Rev. R. B. Boulter	Wesleyan Mission	Trichinopoly	Act XV of 1872	28th March 1876	Permanently absent.	Under Section 6.
" E. J. Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	13th August 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" W. Christian	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Metupalayam	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	....	
" A. Gehring	Do.	Trichinopoly	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	On furlough to Europe.	
" E. L. Dachselt	Do.	Do.	Do.	4th November 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" E. P. Blackburn	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	10th May 1887	Permanently absent.	Do.
" E. J. Gloria	Do.	Puttur	Do	28th March 1876	Do.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theodor Meyner	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pudukottah	Do	31st March 1888	....	
" J. M. Thomson	Wesleyan Mission	Uraiyur	Do	1st December 1879	....	Under Section 6.
Vizagapatam.						
Rev. P. Jagannadham	London Mission	Vizagapatam	Act V of 1865	17th April 1866	Under Section 47.	
" H. J. Goffin	Do.	Vizianagrum	Act XV of 1872	12th June 1878	Under Sections 6 and 9.	
" G. H. McFarlane	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th May 1882 and 23rd July 1885.	Temporarily Do.	
" M. Thomas	Do.	Vizagapatam	Do.	12th July 1882	....	Do.
" R. Sanford	Canadian Baptist Mission	Buntipatam	Do.	22nd November 1875	....	Under Section 9.
" H. M. Bothmann	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salur	Do.	13th January 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" A. M. J. Reimers	Do.	Koraput	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
" G. Churchill	Baptist Mission of the Maritime Provinces of Canada.	Bobbili	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" E. G. G. Pohl	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salur	Do.	15th January 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" J. Timm	Do.	Kotipad	Do.	8th March 1887	....	Do.
" J. T. Timmoke	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" L. P. M. Harless	Do.	Koraput	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gnanaskhamani Pillai	Do.	Malakangiri	Do.	3rd December 1887	....	Do.

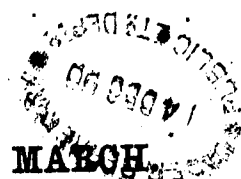
Govt. of {1890} Madras.
PUBLIC.

Issued

Recd.

Encl.

G.O., 21st March 1890, No. 223.



The Indian Christian Marriage Act.

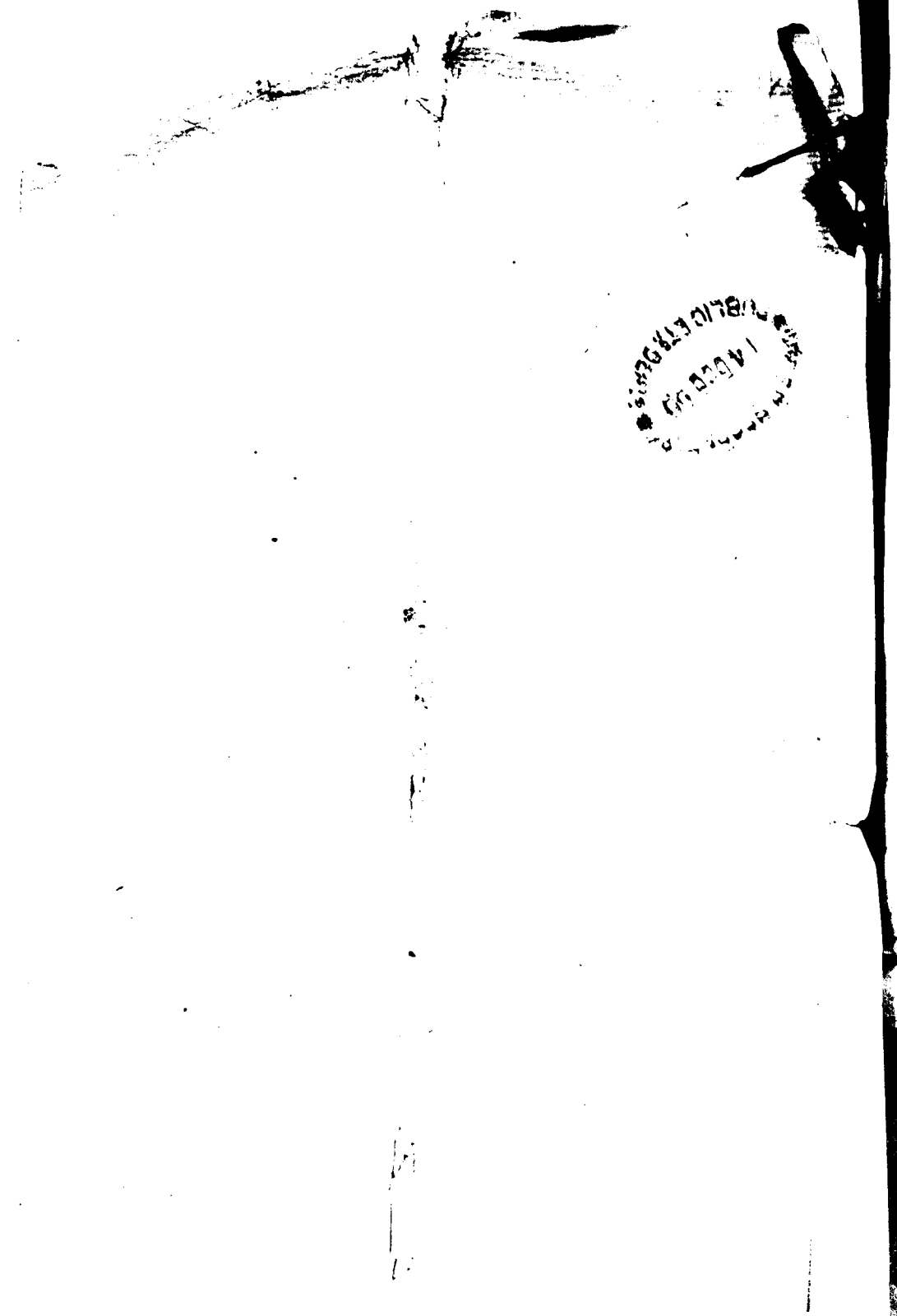
Circulating the revised list of persons licensed
under — corrected up to end of 1888-89.

Public no 2664

To
The Ecclesiastical Department
Govt. of Madras.

Sir.
I hereby return the list of licensed
persons. Two of our missionaries, the
Rev. Mr. A. Shle and Mr. Koford have
left India ~~for~~ good. I have taken out
their names in the list.

Yours faithfully,
Herman Jensen.



GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

READ—the following papers :—

From the	Sup't, Strict Baptist Mission,	dated	14th September 1890	No.	—
"	District Magistrate of Malabar,	"	14th 26 Sept	"	3016.
"	" of Anantapur,	"	20th 29 "	"	71.
"	Secy., Danish Mission, Madras,	"	25th 1st Dec	"	—
"	District Magistrate of Bellary,	"	26th 1 "	"	377.
"	" of Tanjore,	"	26th 1 "	"	1695. 1155
"	" of North Arcot,	"	28th "	"	1161.
"	" of Coimbatore,	"	30th 1st "	"	797.
"	" of Salem,	"	30th 31st "	"	2037.
"	" of Vizagapatam,	"	30th 31st 1890 1st Jan 1891	"	250. 2251
"	" of Madura,	"	1st October	"	55.
"	" of Chingleput,	"	1st 1st "	"	999. 3604
"	" of Tinnevely,	"	1st 29 Sep	"	863.
"	" of Trichinopoly,	"	2nd 13 "	"	811/2.
"	Resident in Travancore and Cochin,	"	5th 22 Dec	"	120.
"	District Magistrate of Nellore,	"	6th 2 6th "	"	1987. 1630.
"	" of Godavari,	"	7th "	"	—
"	" of Kistna,	"	16th "	"	6487. 1175
"	" of South Arcot,	"	28th "	"	2460.
"	" of Cuddapah,	"	29th 10 Oct	"	1052. 517
"	" of Kurnool,	"	31st 10 Nov	"	3157. 4118
"	" of Vizagapatam,	"	2nd November	"	3372. 272
"	" of South Canara,	"	14th 10 Sep	"	4243. 3833
"	" of Nilgiris,	"	18th 20 "	"	891. 91
"	" of Cuddapah,	"	22nd 10 "	"	1129. 827
"	" of Ganjam,	"	6th December	"	9598. 24 Sep 1890
"	Secy., Free Church of Scotland Mission,	dated	6th February 1890	No.	169.
"	" Church of Scotland Mission,	dated	24th February 1891	"	—
"	" London Mission,	dated	7th February 1890	No.	—
"	District Magistrate of Salem,	dated	30th February 1890	No.	979. 2159
"	" of Trichinopoly,	"	11th 13 Oct	"	1612.
"	" of Madura,	"	12th "	"	11.
"	" of South Canara,	"	13th "	"	475. 523
"	Secy., Wesleyan Missionary Society,	"	25th 24 "	"	—
"	Sup't, Strict Baptist Mission,	"	3rd March	"	—

Presiding Elder, Methodist Episcopal Church Tanjore 61 —

President Evangelical Lutheran Church Council, Tranquebar Tanjore 22 1891

ORDER—dated ~~21st March 1890~~, No. ~~223~~, Public.

The list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, corrected up to the end of the year 1888-89 according to the information afforded in the foregoing papers, will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin and to all District Magistrates, for communication to the Marriage Registrars within their districts, as well as to the various Missionary Societies.

Rev. East - Whistler, Wash. D.C., March 3 - 1891
 Sec. Maria Baptist Church - Long Beach, Cal.

2. Attention is again drawn to the late submission, in several cases, of these returns, which should in future be punctually forwarded by the prescribed date, viz., the 1st October in each year. The section or sections of the Act, under which each person is licensed, should invariably be stated in the remark column. *There found*

(True Extract.)

J. G. ROSE,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

To the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
„ all District Magistrates.
„ the Secretaries of Missionary Societies.

Copy to the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Gooty	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadipatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	...	Under Section 47.
" A. R. Gaze	Do.	Gooty (formerly)	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Pôlur near Nandyâl	Do.	10th April 1883	...	Under Section 9.
Rev. B. Lucas	Do.	Gooty (Kurnool district).	Do.	1888	...	Under Section 6.
ARCOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmanér	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1875	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	Temporarily absent in America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do.	Arni	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	...	Under Section 9.
" Nathaniel Moore	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	10th May 1879	...	Do.
Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	...	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kâphasthi	Do.	4th October 1872	...	Do.
" H. C. Harns	Do.	Naidupet	Do.	30th March 1883	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission.	Madras and Arkónam.	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	Temporarily absent.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
Carl Edward Loventhal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	13th August 1885	Do.	Under Section 9.
T. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	11th August 1868	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
D. Coomaraswami	Church of Scotland Mission.	Arkónam	Act V of 1865	...	...	...
" R. Sederberg, M.D.	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	...	...	...
" Isaac - agar	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	...	...	...
" Abraham Mann	Do.	Vellore	Do.	...	...	...
Catechist Jacob Raja	Do.	Chittoor	Do.	...	...	...
ARCOT, SOUTH.						
Rev. J. E. G. Just	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pennuti	Act XV of 1872	31st March 1888	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. Matthey	Do.	Chidambaram	Do.	7th February 1887	...	Do.
" T. Rueger	Do.	Vridhachalam	Do.	27th March 1888	...	Do.
" H. Brunotte	Do.	Villupuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1889	...	Under Section 6.
" J. H. Wyckoff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Oratur	Do.	24th September 1875	In America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Paul Bailey	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 9.
" A. H. Schlessch	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pattambakam	Do.	17th May 1879	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" C. G. A. Schlessch	Do.	Tirukollur	Do.	16th December 1882	...	Under Section 9.
Mathew Suvisesham	Do.	Tindivanam	Do.	11th February 1879	...	Do.
Rev. John Scudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Gnanodiam	Act V of 1865	23rd March 1869	...	Under Section 47.
" Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Cuddalore (New Town)	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	...	Under Section 9.
" Belvendram Daiviam	S.P.G. Mission	Do.	Do.	11th March 1873	...	Do.
BELLARY.						
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	30th August 1871	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	...	Do.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1868	...	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Rev. G. Paul	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	1st May 1884	...	Under Section 9, Part I.
" I. B. Coles	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	16th June 1865	Permanently removed to Bangalore.	Under Section 6, Part I.
" T. Garden	American Mission	Do.	Do.	...	Permanently removed from Bellary.	...
CANARA, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	...	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	...	Under Section 6.
" P. Ott	Do.	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	...	Under Section 6.
" O. Ebbe	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	...	Under Section 6.
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	...	Under Section 6.
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udupi	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" C. Keppler	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	...	Under Section 6.
" D. Aarons	Do.	Udupi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1874	...	Under Section 6.
CANARA, NORTH.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	...	Under Sections 6 & 9.
" A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	...	Under Section 6.
" P. Ott	Do.	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	...	Under Section 6.
" O. Ebbe	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	...	Under Section 6.
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	...	Under Section 6.
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udupi	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 6.
" C. Keppler	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	...	Under Section 6.
" D. Aarons	Do.	Udupi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1874	...	Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

Under Section 6.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. D. Fernandez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mulki	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	...	Under Sections 6 & 9.
C. H. Gojar	Do.	Udipi	Act XV of 1872	19th September 1880	...	Under Section 6.
L. Gengnagel	Do.	Basnur	Do.	17th June 1882	...	Under Sections 6 & 9.
J. J. Daur	Do.	Mangalore	Do.	26th November 1885	...	Do.
S. Andrea	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
M. Schaible	Do.	Karkal	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
J. Soens	Do.	Mulki	Do.	12th April 1870	...	Under Section 8.
W. Stokes	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	26th November 1885	...	Under Sections 6 & 9.
T. Furtado	Do.	Do.	1 Act XV of 1872	13th February 1874	...	Under Section 6.
J. Hermelink	Do.	Kasaragod	Do.	...	...	...
CHINGALEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan	Church Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	8th May 1882	...	Visits periodically.
W. Goudie	Wesleyan Mission	Ekkadu, Trivellore	Do.	18th May 1882	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
W. B. Simpson, B.A.	Do.	Karagudi	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Do.
J. Ellis	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	1885	...	Do.
T. Martin	Do.	Sathavedu	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Under Section 9.
Abel Michael	Strict Baptist Mission	Poonamallee	Do.	19th July 1889	...	Do.
M. V. Sankaran	Wesleyan Mission	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Do.
J. Rangaswami	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	9th July 1887	...	Under Section 6.
Adam Anderson	Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Chingleput	Do.	17th August 1888	...	Under Section 9.
P. Appavu Chetti	Do.	Do.	Do.	1889	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
A. Abraham Nade S...	Roman Catholic Mission	Karavappabadi	Do.	...	...	Under Section 62.
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David	London Mission	Coimbatore	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	...	Under Section 47, Part V.
W. M. Jones	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1883	Absent permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
V. Unmadaiyan	Do.	Mettupalaiyam	Act V of 1865	November 1868	...	Under Section 47, Part V.
Sidney Joseph Long	Do.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	3rd April 1886	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Henry Little	Wesleyan Mission.	Karur	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865	...	Under Section 8.
T. P. Periyarayagam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879.	...	Under Section 9, Part I.
CUTTACK.						
P. Horberg	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st October 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
H. Handley Bird	Pastor of Non-Conformist Church.	Clifton Cottage, Coimbatore.	Act XV of 1872	4th October 1888	...	Part I.
W. Howard Campbell	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	...	Under Section 6.
J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	...	Do.
W. Howard Campbell	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	...	Do.
J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	17th January 1885	...	Under Section 6.
W. J. Chamberlain, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	...	Do.
Catechist Kornaparti John Sour.	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kodur	Do.	21st September 1888	...	Also Section 47, Part V.
Rev. J. Woerlein	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Catechist Guggulas Simon	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	...	Under Section 9.
Eloha Granthamman	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	...	Under Section 9.
Mellai Issar	Church Mission	Chitraguda	Act V of 1865	5th August 1881	...	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Archibald	Baptist Mission	Chitraguda	Act V of 1865	29th January 1884	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Chitraguda	Act V of 1865	25th July 1887	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
H. L. Howell	Do.	Chitraguda	Act V of 1865	25th July 1887	...	Under Section 9.
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipeta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	...	Do.
H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865	13th January 1871 and 21st February 1880	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	1879	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
N. Paulus	Do.	Velpur	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
T. J. McCreedy	Do.	Tallapudi	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
J. McLeurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Act V of 1865	May 1885	Temporarily.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
J. Burder	Do.	Samulcothah	Act XV of 1872	8th January 1870	...	Under Section 9.
J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th February 1884	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

[illegible]

~~2~~ Rev. S. Edmund

Rev. Jonnalagadda Enoch	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	Kondappatur	Do.	5th September 1884	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
Catechist Nagappa Joseph	Do.	Mogachintalapalem	Do.	24th April 1886	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Baturi Peddaguruvaiyya.	Do.	Nadipadda	Do.	Do.	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Guram Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Feldakancherla	Do.	Do.	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A.	American Baptist Missionary Union.	Karanchedu	Do.	20th August 1886	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Brindam Prasengi	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Bapatla	Do.	21st January 1873	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Bandarlu Luke	Do.	Santaravur	Do.	4th October 1886	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Gurnadi Lakshmaiyya	Do.	Pedagavaramudi	Do.	Do.	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Muktipudi Peria	Do.	Idupulapudi	Do.	Do.	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " Chitti Mathew	Do.	Pedapudi	Do.	Do.	Do.	Under Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

968

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

By att.

12

100-5000

Act. & V. 7. 1872
18 August 1872

2

19

1. *Prunella*
 2. *Prunella*
 3. *Prunella*
 4. *Prunella*
 5. *Prunella*
 6. *Prunella*
 7. *Prunella*
 8. *Prunella*
 9. *Prunella*
 10. *Prunella*
 11. *Prunella*
 12. *Prunella*
 13. *Prunella*
 14. *Prunella*
 15. *Prunella*
 16. *Prunella*
 17. *Prunella*
 18. *Prunella*
 19. *Prunella*
 20. *Prunella*
 21. *Prunella*
 22. *Prunella*
 23. *Prunella*
 24. *Prunella*
 25. *Prunella*
 26. *Prunella*
 27. *Prunella*
 28. *Prunella*
 29. *Prunella*
 30. *Prunella*
 31. *Prunella*
 32. *Prunella*
 33. *Prunella*
 34. *Prunella*
 35. *Prunella*
 36. *Prunella*
 37. *Prunella*
 38. *Prunella*
 39. *Prunella*
 40. *Prunella*
 41. *Prunella*
 42. *Prunella*
 43. *Prunella*
 44. *Prunella*
 45. *Prunella*
 46. *Prunella*
 47. *Prunella*
 48. *Prunella*
 49. *Prunella*
 50. *Prunella*
 51. *Prunella*
 52. *Prunella*
 53. *Prunella*
 54. *Prunella*
 55. *Prunella*
 56. *Prunella*
 57. *Prunella*
 58. *Prunella*
 59. *Prunella*
 60. *Prunella*
 61. *Prunella*
 62. *Prunella*
 63. *Prunella*
 64. *Prunella*
 65. *Prunella*
 66. *Prunella*
 67. *Prunella*
 68. *Prunella*
 69. *Prunella*
 70. *Prunella*
 71. *Prunella*
 72. *Prunella*
 73. *Prunella*
 74. *Prunella*
 75. *Prunella*
 76. *Prunella*
 77. *Prunella*
 78. *Prunella*
 79. *Prunella*
 80. *Prunella*
 81. *Prunella*
 82. *Prunella*
 83. *Prunella*
 84. *Prunella*
 85. *Prunella*
 86. *Prunella*
 87. *Prunella*
 88. *Prunella*
 89. *Prunella*
 90. *Prunella*
 91. *Prunella*
 92. *Prunella*
 93. *Prunella*
 94. *Prunella*
 95. *Prunella*
 96. *Prunella*
 97. *Prunella*
 98. *Prunella*
 99. *Prunella*
 100. *Prunella*

Prasanna Kondappa	do.	Immigrants	do
Prasanna Rangappa	do	Prasanna Rangappa	do

13-22

$$\frac{13}{21}$$

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
TINNEVELLY—cont.						
Rev. W. A. H. Doll	Strict Baptist Mission	Palamcottah	Act XV of 1872	21st November 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Ragaivalya.	Church Mission	Vagakkulam	Do.	29th November 1884	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarinuthu.	Do.	Pannikulam	Do.	15th October 1886	....	Do.
TRAVANCORE.						
Rev. J. Duthie	London Mission	Nagercoil	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1879	Temporarily	
" V. Solomon	Do.	Agasteeswaram	Do.	19th June 1877	....	
" A. Thompson	Do.	Nagercoil	Do.	12th August 1889	....	
TRICHINOPOLY.						
Rev. R. B. Boulter	Wesleyan Mission	Trichinopoly	Act XV of 1872	28th March 1876	Permanently absent.	Under Section 9.
" Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	13th August 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" W. Christian	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Metupalayan	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Gehring	Do.	Trichinopoly	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	On furlough to Europe.	Under Section 6.
" E. L. Dachsel	Do.	Do.	Do.	4th November 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" E. P. Blackburn	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	10th May 1887	Permanently absent.	Do.
" E. J. Gloria	Do.	Pattur	Do.	28th March 1876	Do.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theodor Meyner	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pudukottah	Do.	31st March 1888	....	Under Section 6.
" J. M. Thomson	Wesleyan Mission	Uraniur	Do.	1st December 1879	....	Under Section 6.

十一

4

4.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Rev. P. Jagannatham ✓	London Mission	Vizagapatam	Act V of 1865	17th April 1866	Under Section 47.
" H. J. Giffin ✓	Do.	Vizianagrum	Act XV of 1872	12th June 1872	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. H. McFarlane ✓	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th May 1882 and 23rd July 1885.	Do.
" M. Thomas ✓	Do.	Vizagapatam	Do.	12th July 1882	Do.
" R. Sanford ✓	Canadian Baptist Mission	Bimlipatam	Do.	22nd November 1875	Under Section 9.
" H. M. Boehmann ✓	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salur	Do.	13th January 1885	Under Section 9.
" A. M. J. Reimers ✓	Do.	Koraput	Do.	Do.	Under Section 9.
" G. Churchill ✓	Baptist Mission of the Maritime Provinces of Canada.	Bobbili	Do.	Do.	Under Section 6.
" E. G. G. Pöhl ✓	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salur	Do.	15th January 1885	Under Section 9.
" J. Timm ✓	Do.	Kotipad	Do.	8th March 1887	Do.
" J. T. Timmoko ✓	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
" L. P. M. Harless ✓	Do.	Koraput	Do.	Do.	Do.
" Gudnasikhamani Pillai ✓	Do.	Malakangiri	Do.	3rd December 1887	Do.

John Knox

Viz.: pabam

7 May 89

69

Wm Lloyd Garrison

1

Gob. of {1890} Madras.
PUBLIC.

Issued

Recd.

Encl.

G.O., 21st March 1890, No. 223.

MARCH.

The Indian Christian Marriage Act.

Circulating the revised list of persons licensed under — corrected up to end of 1888-89.

Proof please

Pub No 342-28/1

APPENDIX. List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Goody	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadpatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	...	Under Section 47.
" Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Goody (formerly)	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Polur near Nandyal (Kurnool district)	Do.	10th April 1883	...	Under Section 9.
" Rev. B. James	Do.	Goody	Do.	1888	...	Under Section 6.
ARCOOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmanor	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	Temporarily absent in America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do.	Arni	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	...	Under Section 9.
" Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	...	Do.
Rev. L. R. Scudder, M.A., M.D.	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	...	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Isaac Lazar	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kadipattai	Do.	4th October 1872	...	Under Section 9.
" Abraham Muni	Do.	Yekamur	Do.	...	...	Do.
" Catechist Jacob Rago	Do.	Chittoor	Do.	...	...	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Do.	Kalahasti	Do.	...	...	Do.
" H. C. Harms	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Naidupet	Do.	30th March 1883	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Carl Edward Loventhal	Do.	Vellore	Do.	13th August 1885	Temporarily absent.	Under Section 9.
" T. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	11th August 1868	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.

Madras

Church of England mission

	Church of Scotland Mission.	Madras and Arakonam.	Act XV of 1872	23rd November 1869	Do.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
H. Rice	Do.	Arkonam	....	.....	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
D. Coomerappan	Do.	Arkonam	....	.....	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. E. Matthey	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chidambaram	Act XV of 1872	7th February 1887	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
H. Brunotte	Do.	Villupuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1889	....	Under Section 6.
J. H. Wyckoff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Orattur	Do.	24th September 1875	In America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Paul Bailey	Do.	Pattambakam	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
G. O. A. Schlessch	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirukoilur	Do.	16th December 1882	....	Do.
Mathew Suvisesham	Do.	Tindivanam	Act V of 1865	11th February 1879	....	Under Section 47.
John Sudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Gnanodiam	Act XV of 1872	23rd March 1869	....	Under Section 9.
Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Cuddalore (New Town)	Do.	18th May 1880	....	Do.
Belevendram Dairyam	S.P.G. Mission			11th March 1873	....	
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	30th August 1871	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
E. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	Do.	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1868	....	
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	Temporarily.	....
A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
P. Ott	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	10th June 1872	....	Under Section 6.
S. Limbach	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	30th September 1889	Do.	....
C. Eble	Do.	Udipi	Do.	17th June 1882	....	....
S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	....
G. Ritter	Do.	Udipi	Do.	Do.	....	....
A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....
C. Keppler	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	....	Under Section 6.
D. Aarons	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	....
R. Hartmann	Do.	Karkala	Do.	25th July 1865	....	....
D. Fernandez	Do.	Mulki	Do.	11th June 1872	....	....
E. H. Gojar	Do.	Udipi	Act XV of 1872	19th September 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
L. Gengnagel	Do.	Beasur	Do.	17th June 1882	....	Under Section 6.
J. Daur	Do.	Mangalore	Do.	26th November 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
S. Andrea	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

List of Persons licenced under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. M. Schaible ..	Basel Evangelical Mission ..	Mulki ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	26th November 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Soens ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Do.
" W. Stokes ..	Do. ..	Udipi ..	Act V of 1865 ..	12th April 1870 ..	....	Under Section 8.
" I. Furtado ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	26th November 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Hermelink ..	Do. ..	Kasaragod ..	Do. ..	13th February 1874 ..	....	Under Section 6.
CHINGLEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan ..	Church Mission ..	Madras ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	8th May 1882 ..	Temporarily.	Visits periodically.
" D. Goudie ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Ekkadu, Trivellore ..	Do. ..	18th May 1882 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" W. B. Simpson, B.A. ..	Do. ..	Madurantakam ..	Do. ..	2nd October 1886 ..	....	Do.
" J. Ellis ..	Do. ..	St. Thomas' Mount ..	Do. ..	1885 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" T. Martin ..	Do. ..	Sattavedu ..	Do. ..	2nd October 1886 ..	....	Do.
" Abel Michael ..	Strict Baptist Mission ..	Poonamallee ..	Do. ..	19th July 1889 ..	....	Do.
" J. Rangeswami ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karunguli ..	Do. ..	2nd October 1886 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Colville Peattie, M.A. ..	Free Church of Scotland Mission ..	Chingleput ..	Do. ..	6th June 1885 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" P. Appavu Chetti ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	17th August 1888 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Andrew ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Under Section 9.
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David ..	London Mission ..	Coimbatore ..	Act V of 1865 ..	23rd November 1869 ..	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
" V. Unmayudaiyan ..	Do. ..	Metupalayam ..	Do. ..	November 1868 ..	....	Do.
" Henry Little ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karur ..	Do. ..	30th June 1865 ..	....	Under Section 8.
" Sidney Joseph Long ..	London Mission ..	Coimbatore ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	3rd April 1886 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. P. Periyarayagam ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	17th May 1879 ..	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
" P. Horberg ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	31st October 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9, Part I.
" H. Handley Bird ..	Pastor of Non-Conformist Church ..	Clifton Cottage, Coimbatore ..	Do. ..	4th October 1888 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" E. Woodward ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karur ..	Do. ..	22nd April 1890 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Malayappa Dytiam ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Under Section 9, Part I.

Inside
Caravan
Sunderland

27.6.83

XV 972

Coimbatore

51

2. m. jones

Cuddapah.									
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	....	Under Section 6.			
" H. J. Goffin	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	....	Do.			
" J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	....	Do.			
" Cole	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July 1882	....	Do.			
" W. Howard Campbell,	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1885	....	Do.			
" M.A., B.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	....	Also Section 47, Part V.			
" J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	21st September 1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.			
" W. J. Chamberlain, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	24th May 1890	....	Under Section 9.			
Catechist Kornaparti John Souri	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kodur	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	....	Do.			
Rev. J. Woerlein	M.D.C.S.P.G. Mission	Mallepalli	Act XV of 1872	28th October 1889	....	Do.			
Catechist Guzulnas Simon	Do.	Jammalamadugu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.			
" Elisha Gnanabhara-									
nam.									
GANTJAM.									
Bhagavan Behara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher	Baptist Mission	Akulatampara in the Parlakimedi Estate.	Act XV of 1872	5th August 1881	....	Under Section 6.			
Rev. J. C. Archibald	Canadian Baptist Mission	Chicacole	Do.	29th January 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.			
" R. L. Lacey	Baptist Mission	Berhampore	Do.	15th October 1889	....	Under Section 9.			
" Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th July 1887	....	Do.			
Mr. H. L. Howell	Protestant	Chatrapur	Do.	21st November 1882	....	Registrar of the District.			
GODAVARI.									
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	....	Under Section 9.			
" E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipetta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	....	.....			
" C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	....	Under Sections 8 and 47			
" H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865.	28th February 1871 and 13th January 1874.	....	and Sections 6 and 9.			
" J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	21st February 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.			
" T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	1879	....	Do.			
" N. Paulus	Do.	Velpur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.			
" T. J. McCreedy	Do.	Tallapudi	Do.	May 1885	....	.....			
" J. McLaurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Act V of 1865	8th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Sections 8 and 47.			
" J. Burder	Do.	Samulcootah	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1884	....	Under Section 9.			
" J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Bhimadole	Do.	4th May 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.			
Mr. Mergumilli Daniel	Do.	Akidu	Do.	1886	....	Under Section 9.			
" Pallem Joseph	Do.	Do.	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Do.			

To the Hon. Secy. to Govt. of Madras
1887/88

(53)

4

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
GODAVARI—cont.						
Rev. Karre Philamen	Canadian Baptist Mission	Ganapavaram	Act XV of 1872	7th September 1887	...	Under Section 9.
" Nalli Peter	Do.	Marumandu	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Sampara Venkataswami	Do.	Yendapalli	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Rev. J. E. Davies	Do.	Cocanada	Do.	1888	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
H. F. Loftham	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Robert Garside	Do.	Tuni	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Melugu Jagannaikulu	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	7th September 1887	...	Under Section 9.
K. M. Gnana Siganani Pillai	Church Mission	Dammigudem	Do.	3rd December 1887	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. J. A. K. Walker	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Do.	July 1890	...	Do.
T. G. Brown	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 9.
Mr. Gudavilli Satyanadan	Do.	Kulakaluru	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Rev. E. G. G. Pohl	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do.	15th January 1885	...	Under Section 9.
" E. Edman	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	August 1890	...	Do.
KISTNA DISTRICT.						
Rev. E. Unangst, D.D.	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47, Part V.
" Nilam Robert	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th August 1868	...	Do.
" Betorla John	Do.	Dachepalli	Act XV of 1872	14th May 1875	...	Under Section 9.
Catechist Yerramsetti David.	Do.	Moparru	Do.	24th April 1877	...	Do.
Gantela Enoch	Do.	Anaravati	Do.	19th September 1869	...	Do.
" K. S. S. S. S.	Do.	Tangeda.	Do.	14th May 1880	...	Do.
" Peravalli Abraham	Do.	Krosur	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Rev. Mallela Isaac	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Konanki	Do.	22nd July 1881	...	Do.
" Gummadi Lazarus	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	19th March 1889	...	Do.
Gedela Peter	Do.	Vangipuram	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Velupula Paul	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
Catechist Dasari Abraham	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Sattenapalle	Do.	23rd May 1884	...	Do.
"	Do.	Gummanapudi	Do.	4th March 1881.	...	Do.
Rev. Kare Peter	Canadian Baptist Mission	Do.	Do.	5th January 1888	...	Do.
" Pantagary Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.

" Jonnalagadda Enoch ..	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	Kondappatturu ..	Do.	..	5th September 1884	..	....	Do.
Catechist Nagapogu Joseph ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mogachintalapalem ..	Do.	..	24th April 1886	..	....	Do.
" Dondaluri Yellamanda ..	Do.	Nadigadda ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Raturi Peddaguruvaiyya ..	Do.	Peddakancherla ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Gurram Isaac ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Karanchedu ..	Do.	..	20th August 1886	..	....	Do.
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A. ..	American Baptist Missionary Union.	Bapatla ..	Do.	..	21st January 1873	..	....	Do.
" Brindam Prasengi ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Santaravur ..	Do.	..	4th October 1886	..	....	Do.
" Bandaru Luke ..	Do.	Pedagajerlamudi ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Gumadi Lakshmaiyya ..	Do.	Idupulapud ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Mukkipudi Peria ..	Do.	Pedapudi ..	Do.	..	19th March 1889	..	....	Do.
" Chali Mathew ..	Do.	Pedaravuru ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Karatapu Ramayya ..	Do.	Mangalagiri ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Telur Samuel ..	Do.	Chebrole ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Talagalapudi Ramayya ..	Do.	~~Karanchedu~~ ..	Do.	..	25th March 1889	..	....	Do.
" Bezvada Simon ..	Do.	Prattipadu ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Nagiah ..	Do.	Returu ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Pelikuri Balayya ..	Do.	Balikurva ..	Do.	..	22nd July 1881	..	....	Do.
" Baddipudi Abraham ..	Do.	Matukumali ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Kottapalli Ramanayya ..	Do.	Dunnalapadu ..	Do.	..	2nd July 1889	..	....	Do.
Garnepudi Solomon ..	Do.	Garlapadu ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Gandala Nagayya ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Mandu Daniel ..	Do.	Moparru ..	Do.	..	20th June 1890	..	....	Do.
Gummadi Luke ..	Do.	Kanumur ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Guntapalle Joseph ..	Do.	Narasayyapalem ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Gompala Joseph ..	Do.	Kankatapalem ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Rev. Bokka Kotayya ..	Do.	Chavali ..	Do.	..	9th May 1890	..	....	Do.
" L. L. Uhl, M.A. ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Chekkala Paulus ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Darsi Obdiah ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Gogulapad ..	Do.	..	28th June 1889	..	....	Do.
Catechist Venkayalapati Bhushanam. ..	Do.	Annaram ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Kalva Isaac ..	Do.	Narasaropet ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Mr. Moses Benjamin ..	American Evangelical Mission	Dachepalli ..	Do.	..	30th July 1879	..	....	Do.
Rev. Battu Benjamin ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Veldurti ..	Do.	..	July 1890	..	....	Do.
" Karri Samuel ..	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	Kommalamudi ..	Do.	..	5th January 1888	..	....	Do.

7
147227

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
KURNOOL.						
Boppari Joseph ..	Telugu Mission ..	Arathavidu, Cumbum Taluk.	Act XV of 1872 ..	13th September 1887 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Gangavarapu Peter ..	Do. ..	Revipad, do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Do.
Batham Chinnaguruvaliyya ..	Do. ..	Sunkesula, Markapur Taluk.	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Do.
Birala Timothy ..	Do. ..	Bommalapuram, do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Do.
Rev. Vedadella Jonah ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission ..	Dupad, do.	Do. ..	4th October 1886 ..	....	Under Section 6.
Jacob Gnanamuthu ..	American Baptist Mission ..	Muthyalpad, Sirvel Taluk.	Do. ..	3rd September 1889 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Mannaji Anumaiyya ..	Do. ..	Bestawarpeta, Cumbum Taluk.	Do. ..	30th July 1881 ..	....	Under Section 6.
Mr. John Newcomb ..	Do. ..	Cumbum ..	Do. ..	4th October 1886 ..	....	Do.
Bhavanasi Samuel ..	Do. ..	Cumbum Taluk ..	Do. ..	3rd September 1889 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Kamareddi Lazarus ..	S.P.G. ..	Yenagunda, Sirvel Taluk.	Do. ..	22nd May 1890 ..	....	Do.
MADRAS.						
Rev. J. Kabis ..	Evangelical Lutheran Mission ..	Madras ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	17th May 1879 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Th. Naether ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	31st March 1888 ..	....	Do.
" N. Devasagayam ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	7th April 1884 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" J. S. Gnanabhishegam ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	26th July 1886 ..	....	Do.
" Maurice Phillips ..	London Mission ..	Do. ..	Act V of 1865 ..	27th May 1886 ..	....	....
" W. Joss ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	....	....	....
" C. Parthasarathi ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	2nd February 1875 ..	....	....
" Dr. W. Miller, c.i.e. ..	Free Church of Scotland ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....	....
" George Milne Rae ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....	....
" T. K. Itty, M.A. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....	....

Rev. J. D. Drake / Madras Baptist Church / Vepery / Bangalore

" ? Rungiah

A. W. Radisill	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Do.	Do.	9th February 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
A. H. Baker	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
W. F. G. Curties	Do.	Do.	Do.	9th April 1878	....	Under Section 9.
W. L. King, B.D.	Strict Baptist Mission	Do.	Madras	27th January 1874	....	Under Section 6.
H. F. Doll	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th July 1889	....	Do.
Thomas B. Paudian	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th April 1881	....	Under Section 9.
J. J. Chatterton	Bible Society	Do.	Do.	10th March 1868	....	Under Section 6.
S. Organe	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	15th December 1876	....	Do.
G. M. Cobban	Do.	Do.	Do.	22nd August 1882	....	Under Section 9.
James Cooling, B.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
G. Patterson	Do.	Do.	Do.	2nd October 1886	....	Do.
C. W. Ambalavanar	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
M. Vedamanickam	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
T. H. Whitmore	Church of Scotland Mis-	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
W. Harper	sion.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
H. Rice	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
W. Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
C. A. Paterson	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
Deacon J. C. Cox	Free Communion Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	28th January 1884	....	Under Section 6.
Rev. H. Jenson	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Do.	9th March 1887	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
John Lazarus, B.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th March 1884	....	Do.
R. B. Feust	Colonial and Continental Church Society.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 6.
J. N. Foley	Baptist Church	Do.	Do.	19th July 1889	....	Under Section 6.

MADURA.

Rev. J. E. Chandler	American Mission	Bathalgundu	Act V of 1865	3rd April 1868	Temporarily.	Under Section 8.
E. Chester, M.D.	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865	....	Do.
J. T. Noyes	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	3rd April 1868	....	Do.
G. T. Washburn	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.
Catechist A. E. Yesadiyan	Do.	Madura	Act XV of 1872	20th November 1888	....	Under Section 6.
Swami Visuvanam	S.P.G. Mission	Melakidaram	Do.	6th April 1880	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. Williams	American Mission	Periyakulam	Act V of 1865	3rd August 1865 and 3rd August 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
E. Seymour	Do.	Madura	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
A. Sivarimuthu	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Rev. M. Eames	American Mission	Kamuthi	Act V of 1865	7th April 1871	....	Under Section 47.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Sevalpatti	Act XV of 1872	11th March 1872	....	Under Section 6.
" S. Isaac	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	11th March 1873 and 15th September 1884.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" A. Clark	Do.	Pugulapatti	Do.	11th March 1883	....	Under Section 6.
" J. Colton	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th June 1875 and 31st October 1876.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
W. A. Buckingham	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	February 1872	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Barnes	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	12th December 1871	....	Under Section 8.
Catechist H. Arms	Do.	Pangampatti	Act XV of 1872	17th March 1868	....	Under Section 47.
Rev. Samuel Nallathambi	Do.	Kombai	Do.	11th September 1883	....	Under Section 9.
" J. E. Tracy	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	19th July 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" H. C. Hazen	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	10th April 1885	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
" J. S. Chandler	Do.	Madura	Do.	20th June 1878	....	Under Section 6.
" Y. Yesadiyan	Do.	Paralachi	Do.	10th April 1885	....	Under Section 8.
" J. P. Jones	Do.	Madura	Do.	25th November 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
" G. H. Gutterson	Do.	Melur	Do.	16th July 1881	Do.	Under Section 6.
Catechist Peter	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	11th March 1873	....	Under Section 9.
" T. Loones	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	1868	....	Under Section 47.
" R. Santhiappan	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	17th March 1868	....	Do.
" Granathikam	Do.	Madura	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" D. Pichamuttu	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	5th December 1865	....	Do.
" Gnanarathnam	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	12th do.	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Perumal	Do.	Mallanginar	Act XV of 1872	9th October 1880	....	Do.
Vellayan Manuel	Do.	Ammapatti	Do.	23rd October 1888	....	Do.
Rev. A. Savarinuthu	Do.	Silukuvarpatti	Do.	4th August 1890	....	Do.
" S. Jacob	Do.	Pommanpatti	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" A. David	Do.	Palni	Do.	3rd August 1886	....	Do.
" G. Backianadan	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	22nd November 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" C. J. Sandegrien	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura	Act V of 1865	18th January 1870	....	Under Section 4, Part IV.
" D. Boxell	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	23rd October 1888	....	Under Section 9.
" V. M. Anthoni Pillai	Do.	Peraiyur	Do.	19th March 1884	....	Do.
" T. Samuel Taylor	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	4th June 1884	....	Under Section 6.
Catechist A. Pichamuttu	Do.	Bathlagundu	Do.	15th July 1874	....	Under Section 9.

MADURA—cont.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

NAMES.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
NELLORE--cont.						
Rev. U. Papaiyya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Addanki ..	.. Act XV of 1872 ..	In 1886 ..	....	....
" C. Yellamanda ..	Do. ..	Chimakoorty ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" Y. Ranaiyya ..	Do. ..	Rajupalem ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" H. Luchow ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Venkatagiri ..	Do. ..	13th April 1880 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Yerraguntla Peraiyya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Tallakondapad ..	Do. ..	In 1882 ..	....	....
" Kela Pediah ..	Do. ..	Derichenta ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" Telluri Daniel ..	Do. ..	Dondilair ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" Gundam Peddaiyya ..	Do. ..	Makondapur ..	Do. ..	In 1883 ..	....	....
" Sriyam Solomon ..	Do. ..	Darsi ..	Do. ..	In 1882 ..	....	....
" H. Harms ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nayudupet ..	Do. ..	13th March 1883 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. Ramaiyya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Petlur ..	Acts XV of 1872 and 1876. ..	In 1886 ..	....	....
" W. N. Boggs, D.D. ..	Do. ..	Rampatam ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	22nd November 1875 ..	....	....
" P. Pixley ..	Do. ..	Nayudupet ..	Acts XV of 1872 and 1876. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" C. Kohlner ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Gudur ..	Do. ..	13th April 1880 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. Yerriah ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kotlapalli ..	Do. and 1876 ..	20th December 1880 ..	....	....
" N. Unkiah ..	Do. ..	Pidapad ..	Do. and 1876 ..	Do. ..	....	....
" M. Ruchan ..	Do. ..	Kalu Singaripalem ..	Do. and 1876 ..	Do. ..	....	....
" P. Peraiyya ..	Do. ..	Ulavapaud ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" P. Papaiyya ..	Do. ..	Purimitta ..	Do. and 1876 ..	4th November 1887 ..	....	....
" Ittadi Ramaiyya ..	Do. ..	Tallur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" N. Pedalakshminarasayya ..	Do. ..	Vullagallu ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" P. Maddaiyya ..	Do. ..	Punjulur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" J. Jalaiyya ..	Do. ..	Medamanur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" Nilapati Narasayya ..	Do. ..	Mekapad ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" Bezvada Lakshmayya ..	Do. ..	Santhapuram ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....
" Addanki Kondaiyya ..	Do. ..	Timmagunta ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	....

11

W. N. Boggs

10

Yendalur Rangayya

N. Kanakaiya

Rev. W. Kothe

" H. Keruger

Do.

Do.

Hermannsburg

Lutheran Mission.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Evangelical

Suturpet

Do.

Do.

Do.

Evangelical

Suturpet

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Rev. Jacob Samuel

" Sikermet

" J. Gillings

" Jacob Kanaka

" W. Lutze

" E.C.M. Lazarus (Pastor)

Wesleyan Mission

Basel German

Mission.

Wesleyan Mission

Basel German

Mission.

Do.

Native Baptist Mission

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Rev. Charles Muthu

" William Robinson

" A. A. Dignum

" Abraham Dasasagayam

" Moses Arulappan

" George Charles Marshall

London Mission

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A.

" E. Webster, B.A.

" J. Lewis

" John Ponnuswami

" H. Wankar

" M. Bakiyam

" D. Ponnappan

" J. D. David

" T. K. Paelar

" N. J. Samuel

" K. Pamperiyar

" T. H. Krensler

" J. M. Kempf

" G. T. Goetsching

Wesleyan Mission

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
TANJORE—cont.						
Rev. E. Winkel	..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Mayavaram	..	18th July 1886	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Gnana Olivu Isaac	..	Do.	..	..	31st March 1888	Under Section 6.
" E. Just	..	Do.	..	..	Do.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. Reuger	..	Do.	..	..	27th March 1888	Do.
" H. Baisenherz	..	Do.	..	..	16th April 1872	Under Sections 8 and 47.
Tinnevely.						
Catechist Moses	..	Church Mission	Pannaivilai	..	21st September 1871	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Sergunam	..	Do.	Do.	..	Do.	Do.
" Rayappan	..	Do.	Surandai	..	27th June 1873	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Paramanatham.	..	Do.	Serel	..	22nd October 1867	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Catechist Gurupatham Swamiadiyan.	..	Do.	Suviseshapuram	..	20th October 1868	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmakan Simeon.	..	Do.	Nallur	..	11th July 1873	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Devanayagam.	..	Do.	Megnanapuram	..	25th August 1877	Do.
Catechist D. Vedakan	..	Do.	Palamcottah	..	16th November 1883	Do.
" Yesadiyan	..	S.P.G. Mission	Savayerpuram	..	24th July 1866	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Gnanamuttu	..	Do.	Kallatur	..	Do.	Do.
David Joseph	..	Do.	Mudalur	..	25th November 1880	Do.
Rev. W. A. H. Doll	..	Strict Baptist Mission	Palamcottah	..	21st November 1883	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Ragavaiyya.	..	Church Mission	Vageikulam	..	29th November 1884	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarimuthu.	..	Do.	Pannikulam	..	15th October 1886	Do.
TRAVANCORE.						
Rev. J. Duthie	..	London Mission	Nagercoil	..	28th January 1879	Temporarily.
" V. Solomon	..	Do.	Agasteeswaram	..	19th June 1877	..
" A. Thompson	..	Do.	Nagercoil	..	12th August 1889	..

Free Church of Scotland Mission } 15.12.90 - 1.1.91

Resident in Travancore } 22.12.90 - 1.1.91

Free Church of Scotland Mission } 1.1.91

Church Elder, in Travancore

Episcopal Church } 1.1.91

Secretary Bishop's Mission } 1.1.91

Christ Church } 1.1.91

Pastor Baptist Church } 4.3.91 - 1.1.91

President Evangelical } 27.1.91

Church Council } 27.1.91

Order dated April 1891, Public

The list of persons licensed under the
Christian Marriage Act, compiled up
to the end of the year 1889-90, according to the
information afforded in the foregoing papers,
will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore
and Cochin and to all District Magistrates,
for communication to the Marriage Registers
within their districts, as well as to the various
summary societies.

APRIL 1891, No. , PUBLIC.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.
PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

READ—the following papers:—

From the District Magistrate of Trichinopoly, dated 13th Sept. 1890, No. 80-2.

"	Superintendent, Strict Baptist Mission	15th	"	"	"	—
"	District Magistrate of Ganjam	24th	"	"	"	6324.
"	Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission	24th	"	"	"	—
"	District Magistrate of Malabar	26th	"	"	"	3712.
"	" of Tinnevely	29th	"	"	"	1889.
"	" of Anantapur	29th	"	"	"	85.
"	" of Coimbatore	30th	"	"	"	213.
"	" of Tanjore	1st Oct.	"	"	"	1665.
"	" of Godavari	1st	"	"	"	—
"	" of Nilgiris	2nd	"	"	"	915.
"	" of Madura	2nd	"	"	"	52.
"	" of Nellore	2nd	"	"	"	1630.
"	" of Salem	5th	"	"	"	2251.
"	" of South Canara	10th	"	"	"	3833.
"	" of Cuddapah	10th	"	"	"	827.
"	" of Chingleput	20th	"	"	"	764.
"	" of North Arcot	25th	"	"	"	1821.
"	" of Bellary	27th	"	"	"	365.
"	" of Vizagapatam	3rd Nov.	"	"	"	292.
"	" of South Arcot	4th	"	"	"	2529.
"	" of Kurnool	10th	"	"	"	4108.
"	Secretary, Danish Mission.	—				
"	" Free Church of Scotland Mission, dated 15th December 1890.					
"	Resident in Travancore and Cochin, dated 22nd December 1890, No. 191.					
"	Secretary, Church of Scotland Mission, dated 26th January 1891.					
"	Presidency Elder, Methodist Episcopal Church, dated — January 1891.					
"	Secretary, London Mission, dated 24th February 1891.					
"	" Christ Church, dated 3rd March 1891.					
"	Pastor, Baptist Church " 4th					
"	President, Evangelical Lutheran Church Council, dated 27th January 1891.					

ORDER—dated April 1891, No. , Public.

The list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, corrected up to the end of the year 1889-90 according to the information afforded in the foregoing papers, will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin and to all District Magistrates, for communication to the Marriage Registrars within their districts, as well as to the various Missionary Societies.

Yapen
note for the Press
The date of 2nd 8th be in
below the other in a straight
line as in 1891.223

APRIL 1891, No. , PUBLIC.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

READ—the following papers:—

From the District Magistrate of Trichinopoly, dated 13th Sept. 1890, No. 80-2.				
" Superintendent, Strict Baptist Mission "	15th	"	"	—
" District Magistrate of Ganjam "	24th	"	"	6324.
" Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission "	24th	"	"	—
" District Magistrate of Malabar "	26th	"	"	3712.
" " of Tinnevely "	29th	"	"	1889.
" " of Anantapur "	29th	"	"	85.
" " of Coimbatore "	30th	"	"	213.
" " of Tanjore "	1st Oct.	"	"	1665.
" " of Godavari "	1st	"	"	—
" " of Nilgiris "	2nd	"	"	915.
" " of Madura "	2nd	"	"	52.
" " of Nellore "	2nd	"	"	1630.
" " of Salem "	5th	"	"	2251.
" " of South Canara "	10th	"	"	3833.
" " of Cuddapah "	10th	"	"	827.
" " of Chingleput "	20th	"	"	764.
" " of North Arcot "	25th	"	"	1821.
" " of Bellary "	27th	"	"	365.
" " of Kistna "	27th	"	"	7795.
" " of Vizagapatam "	3rd Nov.	"	"	292.
" " of South Arcot "	4th	"	"	2529.
" " of Kurnool "	10th	"	"	4108.
" Secretary, Danish Mission "	—	Dec.	"	—
" " Free Church of Scotland Mission, dated 15th December 1890.				
" Resident in Travancore and Cochin, dated 22nd December 1890, No. 191.				
" Secretary, Church of Scotland Mission, 26th January 1891.				
" President, Evangelical Lutheran Church Council, dated 27th January 1891.				
" Presidency Elder, Methodist Episcopal Church, — " "				
" Secretary, London Mission, dated 25th February 1891.				
" " Christ Church " 3rd March "				
" Pastor, Baptist Church " 4th " "				

ORDER—dated April 1891, No. , Public.

The list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, corrected up to the end of the year 1889-90 according to the information afforded in the foregoing papers, will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin and to all District Magistrates, for communication to the Marriage Registrars within their districts, as well as to the various Missionary Societies.

2. The Government request to have ^{again} ~~the~~ ^{the} submission of the majority of the returns and trusts that ^{in future} ~~will~~ ^{be} made for forwarding them by the prescribed date, viz 1st October in each year.

3. Attention is drawn to the concluding portion of para 2 of G.O. 223 J. 21. 8. 90 in which ~~it was requested~~ ^{it was requested} that the section or sections of the Act under which each person is licensed should invariably be stated. This

1/4 Resident Travancore & Cochin
All District Magistrates
Missionary Societies } Desp.
12/5/91.

APPENDIX.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Gooty	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadpatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Polur near Nandyal (Kurnool district).	Act XV of 1872	10th April 1883	....	Under Section 9.
ARCOOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmaner	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	Temporarily absent in America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Nathaniel Moses	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th May 1880	Temporarily absent in South Arcot.	Section 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do.	Arni	Do.	2nd March 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	....	Do.
Rev. L. B. Scudder, M.A., M.D.	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	....	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Isaac Lazar	Do.	Kadipattai	Do.	....	....	Do.
" Abraham Muni	Do.	Yekamur	Do.	....	....	Do.
Catechist Jacob Bago	Do.	Chittoor	Do.	....	....	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kalahasti	Do.	4th October 1872	....	Under Section 9.
" H. C. Harms	Do.	Naidupet	Do.	30th March 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Edward Loventhal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vellore	Do.	13th August 1885	Temporarily absent.	Under Section 9.
" T. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	11th August 1888	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.

2501
Scrub for Moses

P. Pajanka

H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission.	Madras and Arconam.	Act XV of 1872	23rd November 1869	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" D. Coomerappan	Do.	Arconam	....	.....	....	....
Arcot, South.						
Rev. E. Matthey	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chidambaram	Act XV of 1872	7th February 1887	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Brunotte	Do.	Villupuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1869	....	Under Section 6.
" J. H. Wyckoff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Oratur	Do.	24th September 1875	In America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Paul Bailey	Do.	Pattambakam	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" C. G. A. Schlesch	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirukottur	Do.	16th December 1882	....	Do.
" Mathew Suvisesham	Do.	Tindivanam	Do.	11th February 1879	....	Do.
" John Scudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Gnanodiam	Act V of 1865	23rd March 1869	....	Under Section 47.
" Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Cuddalore (New Town)	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	Under Section 9.
" Belvendram Dairyam	S.P.G. Mission		Do.	11th March 1873	....	Do.
Bellary.						
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	30th August 1871	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	....	Do.
" B. Lucas	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th March 1888	....	Under Section 6 and 9.
" H. Leater	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th December 1890.	....	Do.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	17th January 1868	....	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Rev. J. B. Cales	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th June 1865	Permanently removed to Bangalore.	....
" T. Garden	American Mission	Do.	Do.	.....	Permanently removed to America.	....
Canara, South.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	Temporarily.	....
" A. Mannar	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	....
" F. Ott	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	....
" S. Limbach	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	30th September 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" C. Ehle	Do.	Udipi	Do.	17th June 1882	....	Do.
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	....
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udipi	Do.	Do.	....	....
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. C. Keppler ..	Basel Evangelical Mission ..	Mulki ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	17th June 1882 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" D. Aarons ..	Do. ..	Udipi ..	Act V of 1865 ..	11th June 1872 ..	....	....
" R. Hartmann ..	Do. ..	Karkala ..	Do. ..	25th July 1865 ..	....	....
" D. Fernandez ..	Do. ..	Mulki ..	Do. ..	11th June 1872 ..	....	....
" Ch. Gojar ..	Do. ..	Udipi ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	19th September 1880 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" L. Gengnagel ..	Do. ..	Basrur ..	Do. ..	17th June 1882 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" J. Daur ..	Do. ..	Mangalore ..	Do. ..	26th November 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" S. Andrea ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Do.
" M. Schaible ..	Do. ..	Mulki ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	26th November 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Soens ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	Do.
" W. Stokes ..	Do. ..	Udipi ..	Act V of 1865 ..	12th April 1870 ..	....	Under Section 8.
" I. Furtado ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	26th November 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Hermelink ..	Do. ..	Kasaragod ..	Do. ..	13th February 1874 ..	....	Under Section 6.
CHINGLEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan ..	Church Mission ..	Madras ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	8th May 1882 ..	....	Visits periodically.
" D. Goudie ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Ekkadu, Trivellore ..	Do. ..	18th May 1882 ..	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" W. B. Simpson, B.A. ..	Do. ..	Madurantakam ..	Do. ..	2nd October 1886 ..	....	Do.
" J. Ellis ..	Do. ..	St. Thomas' Mount ..	Do. ..	1885 ..	....	Do.
" T. Martin ..	Do. ..	Sattiavedu ..	Do. ..	2nd October 1886 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" Abel Michael ..	Strict Baptist Mission ..	Poonamallee ..	Do. ..	19th July 1889 ..	....	Do.
" J. Rangaswami ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karunguli ..	Do. ..	2nd October 1886 ..	....	Do.
" J. Colville Peattie, M.A. ..	Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Chingleput ..	Do. ..	6th June 1885 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9, Part I.
" P. Appavu Chetti ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	17th August 1888 ..	....	Do.
" A. Andrew ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	....	On furlough.	....
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David ..	London Mission ..	Coimbatore ..	Act V of 1865 ..	23rd November 1869 ..	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
" V. Unmayudaiyan ..	Do. ..	Mettupalaiyam ..	Do. ..	November 1868 ..	....	Do.
" W. M. Jones ..	Do. ..	Coimbatore ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	27th June 1883 ..	On sick leave in England.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Henry Little ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karur ..	Do. ..	30th June 1865 ..	....	Under Section 8.

Sidney Joseph Long	London Mission	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	3rd April 1886	Under Sections 6 and 9.
T. P. Periyayagam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Do.	17th May 1879	Under Section 9, Part I.
P. Horberg	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st October 1885	Under Sections 6 and 9, Part I.
H. Handley Bird	Pastor of Non-Conformist Church.	Clifton Cottage, Coimbatore.	Do.	4th October 1888	Under Section 6.
E. Woodward	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Do.	22nd April 1890	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Malayappa Dyriam	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Under Section 9, Part I.
Cuddapah.					
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	.....
H. J. Goffin	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	.....
J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	.....
J. Cole	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July 1882	.....
W. Howard Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1885	Under Section 6.
J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	Do.
W. J. Chamberlain, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	21st September 1888	Also Section 47, Part V.
Catechist Kornaparti John Souri	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kodur	Do.	24th May 1890	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. J. Woerlein	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	Under Section 9.
Catechist Guzzulas Simon	M.D.C.S.P.G. Mission	Mallepalli Badvel Taluk.	Act XV of 1872	28th October 1889	Do.
Elisha Gnanabharanam.	Do.	Jammalamadugu	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ganjam.					
Bhagavan Behara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher	Baptist Mission	Akulatampara in the Parlakimedi Estate.	Act XV of 1872	5th August 1881	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Archibald	Canadian Baptist Mission	Chicacole	Do.	29th January 1884	Under Sections 6 and 9.
R. L. Lacey	Baptist Mission	Berhampore	Do.	15th October 1889	Under Section 9.
Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th July 1887	Do.
Mr. H. L. Howell	Protestant	Chatrapur	Do.	21st November 1882	Registrar for the District.
Godavari.					
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	Under Section 9.
E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipetta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	.....
C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	.....
H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865.	28th February 1871 and 13th January 1874.	Under Sections 8 and 47 and Sections 6 and 9.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Miss. on.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
GODAVARI— <i>cont.</i>						
Rev. J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	21st February 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	1879	....	Do.
" N. Paulus	Do.	Veipur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" T. J. McCready	Do.	Tallapudi	Do.	May 1885	....	Do.
" J. McLaurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Act V of 1865	8th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. Burder	Do.	Samulcottah	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1884	....	Under Section 9.
" J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Bhimadole	Do.	4th May 1886	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Mr. Mergumilli Daniel	Do.	Akidu	Do.	1886	....	Under Section 9.
" Pallem Joseph	Canadian Baptist Mission	Ganapavaram	Act XV of 1872	7th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
" Nalli Peter	Do.	Murumandu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Sampara Venkataswami	Do.	Yendapalli	Do.	Do.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. J. E. Davies	Do.	Cocanada	Do.	1888	....	Do.
" H. F. Loffamme	Do.	Tuni	Do.	Do.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Robert Garside	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Melugu Jagannakulu	Do.	Dummigudem	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
K. M. Gnana Siganani Pillai	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Do.	3rd December 1887	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. J. A. K. Walker	Do.	Do.	Do.	July 1890	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. G. Brown	Do.	Kulakaluru	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
Mr. Gudavilli Satyanadan	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do.	15th January 1885	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. E. G. G. Pohl	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	August 1890	....	Do.
" E. Edman	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
KISTNA.						
Rev. E. Unangst, D.D.	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47, Part V.
" Nilam Robert	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Petarla John	Do.	Dachepalli	Act XV of 1872	14th May 1875	....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Yerramsetti David	Do.	Moparru	Do.	24th April 1877	....	Do.
" Gantela Enoch	Do.	Amaravati	Do.	19th September 1879	....	Do.
" Kori Ibraim	Do.	Tangeda	Do.	14th May 1880	....	Do.
" Peravalli Abraham	Do.	Kroor	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

K. Rajah

Rev. Mallela Isaac ..	American Mission.	Baptist Telugu	Konanki ..	Do.	..	22nd July 1881	..	....	Do.
" Gummadi Lazarus ..	Do.	..	Bapada ..	Do.	..	19th March 1889	..	....	Do.
" Gedela Peter ..	Do.	..	Vangipuram ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Velupula Paul ..	Do.	..	Bapada ..	Do.	..	23rd May 1884	..	....	Do.
Catechist Dasari Abraham ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Lu-	Sattenapalle ..	Do.	..	..	..	....	Do.
Rev. Kare Peter ..	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	..	Gummanapudi ..	Do.	..	4th March 1881	..	....	Do.
" Pantagany Samuel ..	Do.	..	Do.	Do.	..	5th January 1888	..	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Enoch ..	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	..	Kondappaturu ..	Do.	..	5th September 1884	..	....	Do.
Catechist Nagapogu Joseph ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mis-	Mugachintala ..	Do.	..	24th April 1886	..	....	Do.
" Dondaluri Yellamanda ..	Do.	..	Nadigadda ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Baturi Peddaguru- valiyya.	Do.	..	Peddakancherla ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Gurram Isaac ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Lu-	Karanchedu ..	Do.	..	20th August 1886	..	....	Do.
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A. ..	American Baptist Missionary Union.	Missionary	Bapata ..	Do.	..	21st January 1873	..	....	Do.
" Brindam Prasengi ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mis-	Santaravur ..	Do.	..	4th October 1886	..	....	Do.
" Bandaru Luke ..	Do.	..	Pedagajerlamudi ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Gummadi Lakshmaiyya ..	Do.	..	Idupulapud ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Mukkipudi Peria ..	Do.	..	Pedepudi ..	Do.	..	16th March 1889	..	....	Do.
" Chiti Mathew ..	Do.	..	Pedaravuru ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Karatapu Ramayya ..	Do.	..	Mangalagiri ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Talur Samuel ..	Do.	..	Chebrole ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Talagalapudi Ramayya ..	Do.	..	Bezawada ..	Do.	..	25th March 1889	..	....	Do.
" Bezawada Simon ..	Do.	..	Prattipadu ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Felikuri Balayya ..	Do.	..	Returu ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Nagiah ..	Do.	..	Balikurva ..	Do.	..	22nd July 1881	..	....	Do.
" Baddipudi Abraham ..	Do.	..	Matukumnali ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Kottapalli Ramanayya ..	Do.	..	Dunnalpadu ..	Do.	..	2nd July 1889	..	....	Do.
Garnepuudi Solomon ..	Do.	..	Garispadu ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Gandala Nagayya ..	Do.	..	Do.	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Mandu Daniel ..	Do.	..	Moparru ..	Do.	..	20th June 1890	..	....	Do.
Gummadi Luke ..	Do.	..	Kanunur ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Guntapalle Joseph ..	Do.	..	Narasayyapalem ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Gompala Joseph ..	Do.	..	Kankatapalem ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
Rev. Bokka Kotayya ..	Do.	..	Chavali ..	Do.	..	9th May 1890	..	....	Do.
" L. L. Uhl, M.A. ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Lu-	Guntur ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.
" Chekkala Paulus ..	Do.	..	Do.	Do.	..	Do.	..	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
" Darsi Obdiah ..	American Baptist Mission.	Gogulapad ..	Do.	28th June 1889	Permanently.	Do.
Catechist Venkayalapati Bhushanam.	Do.	Annayaram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Kalva Isaac	Do.	Narasarcopet	Do.	Do.	Permanently.	Do.
Mr. Moses Benjamin	American Evangelical Mission	Dachepalli ..	Do.	30th July 1879	....	Do.
Rev. Battu Benjamin	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Veldurti ..	Do.	July 1890	....	Do.
" Karri Samuel ..	Canadian Baptist Mission	Kommalamudi	Do.	5th January 1888	....	Do.

Kianna—continued.

Kurnool.

Boppari Joseph ..	Telugu Mission	Arathavidu, Cumbum Taluk.	Act XV of 1872	13th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
Gangavarapu Peter ..	Do.	Ravipad, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Batham Chinnaguruaiyya	Do.	Sunkesula, Markapur Taluk.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Birala Timothy ..	Do.	Bommalapuram, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Vedadella Jonah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Dupad, do.	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Under Section 6.
Jacob Gnanamuthu ..	American Baptist Mission	Muthyalpad, Sirvel Taluk.	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Mannaji Anumaiyya	Do.	Bestawarpeta, Cumbum Taluk.	Do.	30th July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
Mr. John Newcomb ..	Do.	Cumbum ..	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
Bhavanasi Samuel ..	Do.	Cumbum Taluk	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Kanaredi Lazarus	S.P.G.	Yenaguntla, Sirvel Taluk.	Do.	22nd May 1890	....	Do.
T Rungiah	Baptist Mission	Kurnool ..	....	....	....	....
Bopry Kossim ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....

MADRAS.									
Rev. J. Kabis ..	Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	Under Sections 6 and 9.				
" Th. Naether ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st March 1888	Do.				
" N. Dasagayam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	7th April 1884	Under Section 9.				
" J. S. Gnanabhishegam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1886	Do.				
" Maurice Phillips ..	London Mission	Do.	Act V of 1865	27th May 1886	.....				
" W. Jess ..	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	.....	.....				
" C. Parthasarathi ..	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	2nd February 1875	.....				
" Dr. W. Miller, c.r.e. ..	Free Church of Scotland	Do.	Do.	.....	.....				
" George Milne Rae ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	.....				
" T. K. Iyy, M.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	.....				
" A. H. Baker ..	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1885	.....				
" W. F. G. Curties ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	9th April 1878	.....				
" W. L. King, M.D. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.				
" H. F. Doll ..	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....				
" Thomas B. Pandian ..	Strict Baptist Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	27th January 1874	.....				
" J. J. Chatterton ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th July 1889	Under Sections 6 and 9.				
" D. A. Drake ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th April 1881	Under Section 6.				
" T. Rungiah ..	Madras Baptist Church	Vepery	.....	.....	.....				
" S. Organe ..	Do.	Perambur	.....	.....	.....				
" G. M. Cobban ..	Bible Society	Madras	Act XV of 1872	10th March 1868	.....				
" James Cooling, B.A. ..	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	15th December 1876	Under Section 6.				
" G. Patterson ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	22nd August 1882	Do.				
" C. W. Ambalavanar ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.				
" M. Vedamanickam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	2nd October 1886	Under Section 9.				
" T. H. Whitmore ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.				
" W. Harper ..	Church of Scotland Mis- sion.	Do.	.....	.....	Under Section 6.				
" H. Rice ..	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....				
" W. Samuel ..	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....				
" C. A. Paterson ..	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....				
Rev. H. Jensen ..	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	9th March 1887	Under Sections 6 and 9.				
" John Lazarus, B.A. ..	Colonial and Continental Church Society.	Do.	.....	18th March 1884	Do.				
" R. B. Feast ..	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....				
MADURA.									
Rev. J. E. Chandler ..	American Mission	Bathalgundu	Act V of 1865	3rd April 1868	Under Section 8.				
" E. Chester, M.D. ..	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865	Do.				
" J. T. Noyes ..	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	3rd April 1868	Do.				
" G. T. Washburn ..	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	Do.				

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Catechist A. E. Yesadiyan	American Mission	Madura	Act XV of 1872	20th March 1888	...	Under Section 6.
" Visuvasam Swami-adiyan.	S.P.G. Mission	Melakidaram	Do.	6th April 1880	...	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. Williams	American Mission	Periyakulam	Act V of 1865	3rd August 1865 and 3rd August 1868.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Seymour	Do.	Madura	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" A. Savarimuthu	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	...	Do.
Rev. M. Eames	American Mission	Kanuthi	Act V of 1865	7th April 1871	...	Under Section 47.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Sevalpatti	Act XV of 1872	11th March 1872	...	Under Section 6.
" S. Isaac	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	11th March 1873 and 15th September 1884.	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" A. Clark	Do.	Pugailapatti	Do.	11th March 1883	...	Under Section 6.
" J. Colton	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th June 1875 and 31st October 1876.	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. A. Buckingham	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	February 1872	...	Under Section 9.
" A. Barnes	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	12th December 1871	...	Under Section 8.
Catechist H. Arms	Do.	Pangampatti	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 8.
Rev. Samuel Nallathambi	Do.	Kombai	Act XV of 1872	11th September 1883	...	Under Section 9.
" J. E. Tracy	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	19th July 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" H. C. Hazen	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	10th April 1885	...	Under Section 6.
" J. S. Chandler	Do.	Madura	Do.	20th June 1878	...	Under Section 6.
" Y. Yesadiyan	Do.	Paralachi	Do.	10th April 1885	...	Under Section 9.
" J. P. Jones	Do.	Madura	Do.	25th November 1878	...	Under Section 6.
" G. H. Gutterson	Do.	Melur	Do.	16th July 1881	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
Catechist Peter	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	11th March 1873	Do.	Under Section 6.
" T. Loomes	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	1868	...	Under Section 9.
" R. Santhiappan	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	17th March 1868	...	Under Section 8.
" D. Gnanathikam	Do.	Madura	Do.	17th March 1865	...	Under Section 9.
" Pichamuttu	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	5th December 1865	...	Do.
" Gnanarathnam	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	12th do.	...	Do.
" A. Perumal	Do.	Mallanginar	Act XV of 1872	9th October 1880	...	Do.
" Vellayan Manual	Do.	Ammappatti	Do.	23rd October 1888	...	Under Section 9.
	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.				...	Do.

MADURA—cont.

200ms

9

Rev. A. Savarinuthu	American Mission	..	Do.	..	4th August 1890	..	Do.	..	Do.
" S. Jacob	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" A. David	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 6.
" G. Backianadan	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 9.
" C. J. Sandegrien	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	..	Do.	..	Act V of 1865	..	Do.	..	Under Section 4, Part IV.
" D. Boxell	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 9.
" V. M. Anthoni Pillai	Do.	..	Do.	..	Act XV of 1872	..	Do.	..	Do.
" T. Samuel Taylor	American Mission	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 6.
Catechist A. Pichamuthu	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 9.
" Michael John	S.P.G. Mission	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Perkins	American Mission	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 9.
" A. G. Rowland	Do.	..	Do.	..	Act V of 1865	..	Do.	..	Under Section 6.
Catechist S. Rayappen	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 47.
		..		..	6th December 1865	..		..	Do.

Rev. Julius Knobloch	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	..	Calicut	..	1st May 1866	..	Temporarily.	..	Under Section 8.
" Simeon Walter	Do.	..	Vaniyankulam	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Jacob Laufer	Do.	..	Calicut	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Rudolph Ruhland	Do.	..	Cannanore	..	18th August 1877	..	Temporarily.	..	Under Section 6.
" Eugen Lisbenderfer, M.D.	Do.	..	Calicut	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Johannes Frohnmeyer	Do.	..	Tellicherry	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Wilhelm Schmolck	Do.	..	Chombala	..	26th November 1878	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Gottfried Kuhnle	Do.	..	Palghat	..	18th June 1880	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Jacob Jaus	Do.	..	Codacal	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Wilhelm Dilger	Do.	..	Palghat	..	9th February 1881	..	Temporarily.	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Hermann Bachmann	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Franz Matthissen	Do.	..	Calicut	..	28th May 1881	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Inmanuel Weismann	Do.	..	Cannanore	..	9th February 1881	..	Temporarily.	..	Under Section 6.
" Karl Schaal	Do.	..	Tellicherry	..	5th November 1884	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Karl Hole	Do.	..	Chombala	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Jonas Fadieth	Do.	..	Calicut	..	8th June 1885	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Gustav Peter	Do.	..	Do.	..	20th October 1885	..	Do.	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theophil Strobel	Do.	..	Palghat	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Johannes Ostermeyer	Do.	..	Cannanore	..	3rd December 1886	..	Do.	..	Under Section 9.
" Stephen Chandran	Do.	..	Tellicherry	..	13th January 1887	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Cornelius Huitten	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 6.
" David Telikandy	Do.	..	Cannanore (Chowa)	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Rudolf Boshardt	Do.	..	Codacal	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Wilhelm Bader	Do.	..	Tellicherry	..	12th February 1889	..	Do.	..	Do.
" Friedrich Behm	Do.	..	Calicut	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.

MALABAR.

105

L. Jacob

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
Rev. D. Downie, D.D.	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore ..	.. Act XV of 1872 ..	27th January 1874	..	....
" J. E. Clough, D.D.	Do.	Ongole ..	.. Act V of 1865 ..	In 1886	....	....
" J. F. Burditt, M.A.	Do.	Udayagiri ..	.. Act XV of 1872 ..	31st May 1882	....	....
" Y. Yohann ..	Do.	Ramapatam ..	.. Do. ..	In 1886	....	....
" K. Kelly ..	Do.	Do. ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" P. Kannaiyya ..	Do.	Nayulapallipaud ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" U. Papaiyya ..	Do.	Addanki ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" G. Yellamanda ..	Do.	Chimakooty ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" Y. Ramaiyya ..	Do.	Rajupalem ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" H. Luchow ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Venkatagiri ..	.. Do. ..	13th April 1880	Temporarily.	....
" Yerraguntla Peraiyya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Tallakondapad ..	.. Do. ..	In 1882	....	....
" Kola Pediah ..	Do.	Derichenta ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" Talluri Daniel ..	Do.	Dondilair ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" Gundam Peddaiyya ..	Do.	Malikondapuram ..	.. Do. ..	In 1883	....	....
" Sriram Solomon ..	Do.	Darsi ..	.. Do. ..	In 1882	....	....
" H. Harns ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nayudupet ..	.. Do. and XV of 1876 ..	13th March 1883	....	....
" G. Ramaiyya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Pedtur ..	.. Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876 ..	In 1886	....	....
" W. B. Boggis, D.D.	Do.	Rampatam ..	.. Act XV of 1872 ..	22nd November 1875	....	....
" P. Pixley ..	Do.	Nayudupet ..	.. Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876 ..	Do.	....	....
" C. Kohlmeir ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Gudur ..	.. Do. ..	13th April 1880	....	....
" G. Verriah ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kotlapalli ..	.. Do. and 1876 ..	4th November 1889	....	....
" N. Unkiah ..	Do.	Pidapad ..	.. Do. and 1876 ..	20th December 1880	....	....
" M. Ruchan ..	Do.	Kalu Singaripalem ..	.. Do. and 1876 ..	Do.	....	....
" P. Peraiyya ..	Do.	Ulavapaud ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....
" F. Papayya ..	Do.	Purimitta ..	.. Do. and 1876 ..	4th November 1887	....	....
" Ittadi Ramayya ..	Do.	Tallur ..	.. Do. ..	Do.	....	....

NELLORE.

N. Pedalakshminarasayya ..	Do.	..	Vulagalla	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" P. Maddyaya ..	Do.	..	Punjur	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" J. Jalaya ..	Do.	..	Medamanur	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" Nilapati Narasayya ..	Do.	..	Metapad ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" Bezwada Lakshmayya ..	Do.	..	Sankarapuram	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" Addanki Kondayya ..	Do.	..	Timmagunta	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" Yendalur Rangayya ..	Do.	..	Rayakuntapalli	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
N. Kanakaiya ..	Do.	..	Nellore ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
Rev. W. Kothé ..	Hermannsburg Evangelical	..	Sulurpet ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	..
" H. Kerugeri ..	Lutheran Mission.	..	Rapur ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	..

NILGIRIS.

Rev. Jacob Samuel ..	Wesleyan Mission	..	Ootacamund	..	Act XV of 1872	..	28th February 1881	..	..
" Sikemeier ..	Basel German Evangelical	..	Kotagiri ..	..	Do.	..	13th January 1874	..	..
" J. Gillings ..	Wesleyan Mission	..	Coonoor ..	..	Act V of 1865	..	19th December 1871	..	..
" Jacob Kanaka ..	Basel German Evangelical	..	Kotagiri ..	..	Act V of 1872	..	7th September 1877	..	..
" W. Lutze ..	Mission.	..	Kaity ..	..	..	..	28th October 1885	..	..
" E. C. M. Lazarus (Pastor).	Native Baptist Mission	..	Ootacamund	..	Do.	..	28th February 1889	..	..

SALEM.

Rev. Charles Muthu ..	London Mission	..	Salem	..	Act XV of 1872	..	22nd March 1878	..	Under Section 9.
" William Robinson ..	Do.	..	Salem and Tirupatur.	..	Do.	..	30th May 1879	..	Do.
" A. A. Dignum ..	Do.	..	Salem ..	..	Do.	..	17th July 1883	..	Under Section 6.
" Abraham Davasagayam ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	15th January 1889	..	Do.
" Moses Arulappun ..	Do.	..	Tirupatur ..	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" George Charles Marshall ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	26th July 1889	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Christian Koefoed ..	Danish Mission	..	Yercaud ..	..	Do.	..	12th March 1884	..	..

TANJORE.

Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A. ..	Wesleyan Mission	..	Negapatam	..	Act XV of 1872	..	18th May 1883	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. Webster, B.A. ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	20th March 1890	..	Under Section 6.
" J. Lewis ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.
" John Ponnuswami ..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 9.
" H. Wanneke ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran	..	Kumbakonam	..	Act V of 1865	..	17th March 1868	..	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" M. Bakiyam ..	Mission.	..	Shiyali ..	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	Under Section 47.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
TANJORE—cont.						
D. Ponnappan ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tanjore ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	21st August 1874 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" J. D. David ..	Do.	Negapatam ..	Do.	2nd July 1877 ..	....	Do.
" T. K. Passler ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	11th August 1876 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" N. J. Samuel ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	17th May 1879 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" K. Pamperlyan ..	Do.	Poraiyar ..	Do.	21st April 1880 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. H. Krenssler ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	26th April 1889 ..	....	Do.
" J. M. Kempff ..	Do.	Poraiyar ..	Do.	26th October 1885 ..	....	Do.
" G. T. Goetsching ..	Do.	Anakadu ..	Do.	13th July 1886 ..	....	Do.
Rev. E. Winkel ..	Do.	Mayavaram ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	13th July 1886 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Gnana Alivu Isaac ..	Do.	Negapatam ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" E. Just ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	Do.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. Reuger ..	Do.	Erukatanseri ..	Do.	27th March 1888 ..	....	Do.
" H. Baisenherz ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Act V of 1865 ..	16th April 1872 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" David ..	Do.	Mayavaram ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	24th March 1884 ..	....	Do.
Thepd Naethir ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	Transfer to Rangoon. to Sections 8 and 47. Madras.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
TINNEVELLY.						
Catechist Moses ..	Church Mission	Pannaivilai ..	Act V of 1865 ..	21st September 1871 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Sargunam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Rayappan ..	Do.	Surandai ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	27th June 1873 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Paramanatham.	Do.	Sevel ..	Act V of 1865 ..	22nd October 1867 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Catechist Gurupatham Swami-adiyan.	Do.	Suvishesapuram ..	Do.	20th October 1868 ..	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmakan Simeon.	Do.	Nallur ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	11th July 1873 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Devanayagam.	Do.	Megnanapuram ..	Do.	25th August 1877 ..	....	Do.
Catechist D. Vedakan ..	Do.	Palamcottah ..	Do.	16th November 1883 ..	....	Do.

TINNEVELLY—continued

Yesadiyan	..	S.P.C. Mission	..	Saverpuram	..	24th July 1866	..	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Gnanamuttu	..	Do.	..	Kallatur	..	Do.	..	Do.
David Joseph	..	Do.	..	Mudalur	..	25th November 1880	..	Under Section 9.
David Yesadiyan	..	Do.	..	Christianagaram	..	Do.	..	Do.
Rev. W. A. H. Doll	..	Strite Baptist Mission	..	Palamcottah	..	21st November 1883	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Ragavaiyya.	..	Church Mission	..	Vageikulam	..	29th November 1884	..	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarinuthu.	..	Do.	..	Pannikulam	..	15th October 1886	..	Do.

TRAVANCORE.

Rev. J. Duthie	..	London Mission	..	Nagercoil	..	28th January 1879	..	Temporarily.
V. Solomon	..	Do.	..	Agasteeswaram	..	19th June 1877	..	Do.
A. Thompson	..	Do.	..	Nagercoil	..	12th August 1889	..	Do.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Rev. A. Wesley Samuel	..	Wesleyan Mission	..	Trichinopoly	..	13th August 1885	..	Under Section 9.
W. Christian	..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	..	Mettrupalaiyam	..	17th March 1868	..	Do.
A. Gehring	..	Do.	..	Trichinopoly	..	17th May 1879	..	On furlough to Europe.
E. L. Dachselt	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	4th November 1886	..	Do.
E. J. Gloria	..	Wesleyan Mission	..	Puttur	..	28th March 1876 ¹	..	Do.
Theodor Meynar	..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	..	Pudukota	..	31st March 1888	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
J. M. Thomson	..	Wesleyan Mission	..	Uraiyur	..	1st December 1879	..	Under Section 6.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Rev. P. Jagannadham	..	London Mission	..	Vizagapatam	..	17th April 1866	..	Under Section 47.
H. J. Giffin	..	Do.	..	Vizianagrum	..	12th June 1878	..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
G. H. McFarlane	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	6th May 1882 and 23rd July 1885.	..	Do.
John Knox	..	Do.	..	Vizagapatam	..	7th May 1889	..	Do.
M. Thomas	..	Do.	..	Do.	..	12th July 1882	..	Do.

12
 List of Persons under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently temporarily.	Remarks.
VIZAGAPATAM— <i>continued.</i>						
Rev. R. Sanford ..	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	Bimlipatam ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	22nd November 1875 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" G. Churchill ..	Baptist Mission of the Maritime Provinces of Canada ..	Bobbili ..	Do. ..	13th January 1885 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" E. G. G. Pohl ..	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission ..	Salur ..	Do. ..	15th January 1885 ..	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
" H. H. Bothmann ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	13th January 1885 ..	....	Do.
" A. M. J. Reimers ..	Do. ..	Koraput ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Temporarily.	Do.
" J. Timm ..	Do. ..	Kotapad ..	Do. ..	8th March 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.
" J. T. Timmoke ..	Do. ..	Nowrangapur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
" L. P. M. Harless ..	Do. ..	Parvatipur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
" Gnanasikhamani Pillai ..	London Mission ..	Malakangiri ..	Do. ..	3rd December 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.

La. Rungy

28TH APRIL 1891, No. 342, PUBLIC.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

READ—the following papers:—

From the District Magistrate of Trichinopoly, dated 13th Sept. 1890, No. 80-2.				
„ Superintendent, Strict Baptist Mission „	15th	„	„	—
„ District Magistrate of Ganjam „	24th	„	„	6324.
„ Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission „	24th	„	„	—
„ District Magistrate of Malabar „	26th	„	„	3712.
„ „ of Tinnevely „	29th	„	„	1889.
„ „ of Anantapur „	29th	„	„	85.
„ „ of Coimbatore „	30th	„	„	213.
„ „ of Tanjore „	1st Oct.	„	„	1665.
„ „ of Godavari „	1st	„	„	—
„ „ of Nilgiris „	2nd	„	„	915.
„ „ of Madura „	2nd	„	„	52.
„ „ of Nellore „	2nd	„	„	1630.
„ „ of Salem „	5th	„	„	2251.
„ „ of South Canara „	10th	„	„	3833.
„ „ of Cuddapah „	10th	„	„	827.
„ „ of Chingleput „	20th	„	„	764.
„ „ of North Arcot „	25th	„	„	1821.
„ „ of Bellary „	27th	„	„	365.
„ „ of Kistna „	27th	„	„	7795.
„ „ of Vizagapatam „	3rd Nov.	„	„	292.
„ „ of South Arcot „	4th	„	„	2529.
„ „ of Kurnool „	10th	„	„	4108.
„ Secretary, Danish Mission „	— Dec.	„	„	—
„ „ Free Church of Scotland Mission, dated 15th December 1890.				
„ Resident in Travancore and Cochin, dated 22nd December 1890, No. 191.				
„ Secretary, Church of Scotland Mission „	26th January			1891.
„ President, Evangelical Lutheran Church Council, dated 27th January 1891.				
„ Presidency Elder, Methodist Episcopal Church, „	—			„
„ Secretary, London Mission, dated 25th February 1891.				„
„ „ Christ Church „	3rd March			„
„ Pastor, Baptist Church „	4th			„

ORDER—dated 28th April 1891, No. 342, Public.

The list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, corrected up to the end of the year 1889-90 according to the information afforded in the foregoing papers, will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin and to all District Magistrates, for communication to the Marriage Registrars within their districts, as well as to the various Missionary Societies.

2. The Government regrets to have to again notice the late submission of the majority of the returns, and trusts that endeavours will in future be made to forward them by the prescribed date, viz., 1st October in each year.

3. Attention is drawn to the concluding portion of paragraph 2 of G.O., No. 223, dated 21st March 1890, in which it was requested that the section or sections of the Act under which each person is licensed should invariably be stated.

(True Extract.)

J. F. PRICE,
Chief Secretary.

To the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
„ all District Magistrates.
„ Missionary Societies.

Exd. A. Raitt.

[Appendix.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Name	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. C. Keppler	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	.....	Under Section 6.
" D. Aarons	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	.....	.....
" R. Hartmann	Do.	Karkala	Do.	25th July 1865	.....	.....
" D. Fernandez	Do.	Mulki	Do.	11th June 1872	.....	.....
" Oh. Gojar	Do.	Udipi	Act XV of 1872	19th September 1880	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" L. Gengnagel	Do.	Basrur	Do.	17th June 1882	.....	Under Section 6.
" J. Daur	Do.	Mangalore	Do.	26th November 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" S. Andrea	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" M. Schaible	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	26th November 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Soens	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" W. Stokes	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	.....	Under Section 8.
" I. Furtado	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	26th November 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Hermelink	Do.	Kasaragod	Do.	13th February 1874	.....	Under Section 6.
CHINGLEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan	Church Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	8th May 1882	.....	Visits periodically.
" D. Goudie	Wesleyan Mission	Ekkadu, Trivellore	Do.	18th May 1882	.....	Under Section 6.
" W. B. Simpson, B.A.	Do.	Madurantakam	Do.	2nd October 1886	Temporarily.	Do.
" J. Ellis	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	1885	.....	Do.
" T. Martin	Do.	Sattiyedu	Do.	2nd October 1886	.....	Under Section 9.
" Abel Michael	Strict Baptist Mission	Poonamallee	Do.	19th July 1889	.....	Do.
" J. Rangaswami	Wesleyan Mission	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	.....	Do.
" J. Colville Peattie, M.A.	Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Chingleput	Do.	6th June 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" P. Appavu Chetti	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th August 1888	.....	Part I.
" A. Andrew	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	On furlough	Do.
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David	London Mission	Coimbatore	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	.....	Under Section 47 Part V
" V. Unmayudaiyan	Do.	Metupalayan	Do.	November 1868	.....	Do.
" W. M. Jones	Do.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1883	On sick leave in England	Under Sections 6 and 9
" Henry Little	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Do.	30th June 1865	.....	Under Section 9
COUDAPAH.						
" Sidney Joseph Long	London Mission	Coimbatore	Do.	3rd April 1882	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. P. Periyarayagan	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Do.	17th May 1889	.....	Under Section 9, Part I.
" P. Horberg	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st October 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9, Part I.
" H. Handley Bird	Pastor of Non-Conformist Church.	Clifton Cottage, Coimbatore.	Do.	4th October 1888	.....	Under Section 6.
" E. Woodward	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Do.	22nd April 1890	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Malayappa Dyriam	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	Under Section 9, Part I.
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	.....	.....
" H. J. Giffin	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	.....	.....
" J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	.....	.....
" J. Cole	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July 1882	.....	Under Section 9.
" W. Howard Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1885	.....	Do.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	.....	Do. Also Section 47, Part V.
" W. J. Chamberlain, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	21st September 1888	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Catechist Kornapuri John Souri	Do.	Kodur	Do.	24th May 1890	.....	Under Section 9.
Rev. J. Woelstein	Hermanusburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	.....	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	.....	Do.
Catechist Guzzulas Simon	M.D.C.S.P.G. Mission	Mallepalli (Badvel Taluk.)	Act XV of 1872	28th October 1889	.....	Do.
" Elisha Gnanabharanam.	Do.	Jammalamadugu	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
GANJAM.						
Bhagavan Behara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher	Baptist Mission	Akulatampara in the Parlakimedi Estate.	Act XV of 1872	5th August 1881	.....	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Archibald	Canadian Baptist Mission	Chicacole	Do.	29th January 1884	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" R. L. Lacey	Baptist Mission	Berhanpore	Do.	15th October 1889	.....	Under Section 9.
" Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th July 1887	.....	Do.
Mr. H. L. Howell	Protestant	Chatrapur	Do.	21st November 1882	.....	Registrar for the District.
GODAVARI.						
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	.....	Under Section 9.
" E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipeta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	.....	.....
" C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	.....	.....
" H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865.	28th February 1871 and 18th January 1874.	.....	Under Sections 8 and 47 and Sections 6 and 9.

APPENDIX.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ASANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Goody	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadpatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	.....	Under Section 47. Part V.
Mr. Joseph Adam	Do.	Polur near Nandyal (Kurnool district).	Act XV of 1872	10th April 1883	.....	Under Section 9.
ARCOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmaner	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	.....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	Temporarily absent in America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Nathaniel Moses	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th May 1880	Temporarily absent in South America.	Section 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do.	Arni	Do.	2nd March 1885	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	.....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	.....	Do.
Rev. L. R. Scudder, M.A., M.D.	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	.....	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Isaac Lazar	Do.	Kadipattai	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
" Abraham Muni	Do.	Yekamur	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
Catechist Jacob Rago	Do.	Chittoor	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Hermannsburg Lutheran Mission	Kalahasti	Do.	4th October 1872	.....	Under Section 9.
" H. C. Harms	Do.	Nadupet	Do.	30th March 1881	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Edward Loventhal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Vellore	Do.	15th August 1880	Temporarily absent	Under Section 9.
" F. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	15th August 1885	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
MAIRAS AND ARKONAM.						
" H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission.	Mairas and Arkonam	Act XV of 1872	23rd November 1879	Do.	Do.
" D. Comerappan	Do.	Arkonam	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARCOT, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Matthey	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chidambaram.	Act XV of 1872	7th February 1887	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Brunotte	Do.	Villupuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868.	.....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1889	.....	Under Section 6.
" J. H. Wyckoff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Orattur	Do.	24th September 1875	In America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Paul Bailey	Do.	Pattambakam	Do.	Do.	.....	Under Section 9.
" G. G. A. Schlesch	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirukoilur	Do.	16th December 1882	.....	Do.
" Mathew Swisesham	Do.	Tindivanam	Do.	11th February 1879	.....	Under Section 47.
" John Scudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Gnanodiam	Act V of 1865	23rd March 1869	.....	Under Section 9.
" Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Cuddalore (New Town)	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	.....	Do.
" Belevendram Dairyam	S.P.G. Mission	Do.	Do.	11th March 1873	.....	Do.
BELLARY.						
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	30th August 1871	.....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	.....	Do.
" B. Lucas	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th March 1888	.....	Under Section 6 and 9.
" H. Leater	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th November 1890.	.....	Do.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	17th January 1868	.....	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Rev. J. B. Cales	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th June 1865	Permanently removed to Bangalore.	.....
" T. Garden	American Mission	Do.	Do.	.....	Permanently removed to America.	.....
CANARA, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	Temporarily.	.....
" A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	.....
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" P. Ott	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	.....	.....
" S. Limbach	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	30th September 1889	.....	Under Section 6.
" C. Eble	Do.	Udipi	Do.	17th June 1882	.....	Do.
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	.....	.....
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udipi	Do.	Do.	.....	.....
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	.....

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
GODAVARI—cont.						
Rev. J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	21st February 1880	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	1879	.....	Do.
" N. Paulus	Do.	Velpur	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" T. J. McCready	Do.	Tallapudi	Do.	May 1885	.....	.....
" J. McLaurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	Coenada	Act V of 1865	8th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. Burder	Do.	Samulcottah	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1884	.....	Under Section 9.
" J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Rhimadole	Do.	4th May 1886	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Mr. Mergunilli Daniel	Do.	Akidu	Do.	1886	.....	Under Section 9.
" Pallem Joseph	Canadian Baptist Mission	Ganapavaram	Act XV of 1872	7th September 1887	.....	Do.
Rev. Karre Philomen	Do.	Murumandu	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Nalli Peter	Do.	Yendapalli	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Sampara Venkataswami	Do.	Coenada	Do.	1888	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9
Rev. J. E. Davies	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" H. F. Lollamne	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Robert Garside	Do.	Tuni	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Melugu Jagannukulu	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
K. M. Gnana Siganani Pillai.	Church Mission	Dummadudeta	Do.	7th September 1887	.....	Under Section 9
Rev. J. A. K. Walker	Canadian Baptist Mission	Coenada	Do.	3rd December 1887	.....	Do.
" J. G. Brown	Do.	Do.	Do.	July 1890	.....	Under Sections 6 and 9
Mr. Gudavilli Satyanandan	Do.	Kulakuduru	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Rev. E. G. G. Pohl	American Lutheran Mission	Rajahmundry.	Do.	15th January 1888	.....	Under Section 9
" E. Edman	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	August 1890	.....	Do.
KARNATAKA.						
Rev. E. Unangue, D.D.	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Do.	Act V of 1872	15th July 1880 and 1881	.....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" Nilam Robert	Do.	Do.	Do.	October 1897	.....	Part V
" Bezaria John	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Catechist Yerranasetti David	Do.	Moparra	Act XV of 1872	14th May 1879	.....	Under Section 9
" Gangela Enoch	Do.	Anaravali	Do.	24th April 1877	.....	Do.
" Kori Ibrahim	Do.	Tangela	Do.	14th September 1879	.....	Do.
" Peravalli Abraham	Do.	Krosar	Do.	14th May 1880	.....	Do.
Rev. Mallela Isaac	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Konanki	Do.	22nd July 1881	.....	Do.
" Gannadi Lazarus	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	19th March 1889	.....	Do.
" Gedela Peter	Do.	Vangipuram	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Velupula Paul	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Catechist Dasari Abraham	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Lu-Sattenapalle	Do.	23rd May 1884	.....	Do.
Rev. Kare Peter	Canadian Baptist Mission	Gummanapudi	Do.	4th March 1881	.....	Do.
" Pantagany Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	5th January 1888	.....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Enoch	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	Kondappaturu	Do.	5th September 1884	.....	Do.
Catechist Nagapogu Joseph	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mugachintala	Do.	24th April 1886	.....	Do.
" Donaluri Yellamanda	Do.	Nadigadda	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Baturi Peddaguru-vaiyya.	Do.	Peddakancherla	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Gurram Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Karanchedu	Do.	20th August 1886	.....	Do.
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A.	American Baptist Mission.	Bapatla	Do.	21st January 1873	.....	Do.
" Brindam Prasengi	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Santaravur	Do.	4th October 1886	.....	Do.
" Bandary Luke	Do.	Pedajajeramudi	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Gannadi Lakshmaiyya	Do.	Idupulapud	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Mukkipudi Peria	Do.	Pedapudi	Do.	19th March 1889	.....	Do.
" Cheli Mathew	Do.	Pedaravuru	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Karatapu Ramayya	Do.	Mangalagiri	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Talur Samuel	Do.	Chebole	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Talagalapudi Ramayya	Do.	Bezwada	Do.	25th March 1889	.....	Do.
" Bezwada Simon	Do.	Prattipadu	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Nagiah	Do.	Returu	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Pelikuri Balayya	Do.	Ballikurva	Do.	22nd July 1881	.....	Do.
" Baddipudi Abraham	Do.	Matukumali	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Kottapalli Ramayya	Do.	Dunnalapadu	Do.	2nd July 1889	.....	Do.
Gannepudi Solomon	Do.	Garlapadu	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Gandala Nagayya	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Mandu Daniel	Do.	Moparru	Do.	20th June 1890	.....	Do.
Gunnadi Luke	Do.	Kanumuru	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Guntapalle Joseph	Do.	Narasayyapalem	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Gompala Joseph	Do.	Kankatapalem	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Rev. Bokka Kotayya	Do.	Chavali	Do.	9th May 1890	.....	Do.
" L. L. Uhl, M.A.	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Lu-Guntur	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
" Chekkala Paulus	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

Name-s.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
KISTNA— <i>continued.</i>						
Rev. Darsi Obdiah ..	American Baptist Mission.	Telugu Gogulapad ..	Do.	28th June 1889	Permanently.	Do.
Catechist Venkayalapati Bhushanam.	Do.	Annaram ..	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Mr. Moses Benjamin ..	Do.	Narasaraopet ..	Do.	Do.	Permanently.	Do.
Rev. Battu Benjamin ..	American Evangelical Mission	Dachepalli ..	Do.	30th July 1879	....	Do.
..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Veldurti ..	Do.	July 1890	....	Do.
..	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	Kommalamudi ..	Do.	5th January 1888	....	Do.
KURNOOL.						
Boppari Joseph ..	Telugu Mission ..	Arathavidu, Cumbum Taluk.	Act XV of 1872	13th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
Gangavarapu Peter ..	Do.	Ravipad, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Bathum Chinnaguruvaia ..	Do.	Sunkesula, Markapur Taluk.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Birala Timothy ..	Do.	Kommalapuram, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Vedadella Jonah ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Dupad, do.	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Under Section 6.
Jacob Gnananuthu ..	American Baptist Mission ..	Muthyalpad, Sirvel Taluk.	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Mannaji Anumaiyya ..	Do.	Bestawarpeta, Cumbum Taluk.	Do.	30th July 1881	....	Under Section 6.
Mr. John Newcomb ..	Do.	Telugu Mission.	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
Bhavanasi Samuel ..	Do.	Cumbum Taluk	Do.	3rd September 1889	....	Under Section 9.
Kanareddi Lazarus ..	S.P.G.	Yenagundla, Sirvel Taluk.	Do.	22nd May 1890	....	Do.
T. Rungiah ..	Baptist Mission ..	Kurnool ..	....	....	....	....
Boppy Kossim ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....

Rev. J. Kabis ..	Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	17th May 1879	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Th. Naether ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st March 1888	....	Do.
N. Devasagayam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	7th April 1884	....	Under Section 9.
J. S. Guanabhishegam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1886	....	Do.
Maurice Phillips ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	27th May 1886	....	....
W. Joss ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	2nd February 1875	....	....
C. Parthasarathi ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
Dr. W. Miller, c.i.e. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
George Milne Rae ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
T. K. Itry, M.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
A. H. Baker ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
W. F. G. Curties ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
W. L. King, B.D. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
H. F. Doll ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
Thomas B. Pandian ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
J. J. Chatterton ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
D. A. Drake ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
T. Rungiah ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
S. Org ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
G. M. C. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
James Cooling, B.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
G. Patterson ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
C. W. Ambalavanar ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
M. Vedamanickam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
T. H. Whitmore ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
W. Harper ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
H. Rice ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
W. Samuel ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
C. A. Paterson ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
H. Jensen ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
John Lazarus, B.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
R. B. Feast ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
Rev. J. E. Chandler ..	American Mission	Bathalgundu	Act V of 1865	3rd April 1868	....	Under Section 8.
E. Chester, M.D. ..	Do.	Dindigul ..	Do.	25th July 1865	....	Do.
J. T. Noyes ..	Do.	Kodaikanal ..	Do.	3rd April 1868	....	Do.
G. T. Washburn ..	Do.	Pasumalai ..	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
MADURA— <i>cont.</i>						
Catechist A. E. Yesadiyan	American Mission	Madura	Act XV of 1872	20th March 1888	...	Under Section 6.
" Visuvan	S.P.G. Mission	Melakiduram	Do.	6th April 1880	...	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. Williams	American Mission	Periyakulam	Act V of 1865	3rd August 1865 and 3rd August 1868.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" F. Seymour	Do.	Madura	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" A. Savarimuthu	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	...	Do.
Rev. M. Eanes	American Mission	Kamuthi	Act V of 1865	7th April 1871	...	Under Section 47.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Sevalpatti	Act XV of 1872	11th March 1872	...	Under Section 6.
" S. Isaac	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	11th March 1873 and 15th September 1884.	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" A. Clark	Do.	Pugailapatti	Do.	11th March 1883	...	Under Section 6.
" J. Cole	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th June 1875 and 31st October 1876.	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. A. Buckingham	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	February 1872	...	Under Section 9.
" A. Barnes	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	12th December 1871	...	Under Section 8.
Catechist H. Arnes	Do.	Pangampatti	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 8.
Rev. Samuel Nallathambi	Do.	Komban	Act XV of 1872	11th September 1883	Temporarily.	Under Section 9, Part I.
" J. E. Tracy	Do.	Pirumangalam	Do.	10th July 1878	...	Under Section 6.
" H. C. Hazen	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	20th April 1885	...	Under Section 9.
" J. S. Chandler	Do.	Madura	Do.	10th April 1885	...	Under Section 9.
" Y. Yesadiyan	Do.	Paradachi	Do.	25th November 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" J. P. Jones	Do.	Madura	Do.	16th July 1881	Do.	Under Section 9.
" G. H. Gutterston	Do.	Velur	Do.	11th March 1873	...	Under Section 9.
Catechist Peter	Do.	Pirumangalam.	Do.	1868	...	Under Section 47.
" T. Loones	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	...	Do.
" R. Santhiappan	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	17th March 1865	...	Do.
" D. Mananthikam	Do.	Madura	Do.	5th December 1865	...	Do.
" Pichamuttu	Do.	Pirumangalam.	Do.	12th do.	...	Do.
" Granarathnam	Do.	Do.	Do.	9th October 1880	...	Do.
" A. Perunal	Do.	Madangilar	Act XV of 1872	23rd October 1888	...	Under Section 9
" Vellayan Manual	Do.	Annappatti	Do.	...	...	Do.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.						
Rev. A. Savarimuthu	American Mission	Silukuravatti	Do.	4th August 1890	...	Do.
" S. Jacob	Do.	Pommanpatti	Do.	3rd August 1886	...	Under Section 6.
" A. David	Do.	Palai	Do.	22nd November 1889	...	Under Section 9
" G. Backinadan	Do.	Kodakkannal	Do.	18th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Section 4, Part IV.
" C. J. Sandegrien	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura	Act V of 1865	...	...	Under Section 9.
" D. Boxell	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	23rd October 1888	...	Do.
" V. M. Anthoni Pillai	Do.	Peraiyur	Do.	19th March 1884	...	Under Section 6.
" T. Samuel Taylor	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	4th June 1884	...	Under Section 9.
Catechist A. Pichamuttu	Do.	Behlagundu	Do.	15th July 1874	...	Do.
" Michael John	S.P.G. Mission	Virambal	Do.	27th July 1882	...	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Perkins	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	3rd August 1886	...	Under Section 47.
" A. G. Rowland	Do.	Melur	Act V of 1865	1868	...	Do.
Catechist S. Rayappen	Do.	Tirupuvanam	Do.	6th December 1865	...	Do.
MALABAR.						
Rev. Julius Knobloch	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Calicut	Act V of 1865	1st May 1866	Temporarily.	Under Section 8.
" Simeon Walter	Do.	Vaniyankulam	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Jacob ...	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Eugen ...	Do.	Cannanore	Act XV of 1872	18th August 1877	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" Johannes Frohnmeyer	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Wilhelm Schmolek	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	26th November 1878	...	Do.
" Gottfried Kuhnle	Do.	Chombala	Do.	18th June 1880	...	Do.
" Jacob Jaus	Do.	Palghat	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Wilhelm Dilger	Do.	Do.	Do.	9th February 1881	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Hermann Bachmann	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Franz Matthissen	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	28th May 1881	...	Do.
" Imanuel Weismann	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	9th February 1881	Temporarily.	Do.
" Karl Schaal	Do.	Chombala	Do.	5th November 1884	...	Do.
" Karl Hole	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Jonas Padieth	Do.	Palghat	Do.	8th June 1885	...	Under Section 6.
" Gustav Peter	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	20th October 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theophil Strobel	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Johannes Ostermeyer	Do.	Do.	Do.	3rd December 1886	...	Do.
" Stephen Chandran	Do.	Cannanore (Chowa)	Do.	13th January 1887	...	Under Section 9.
" Cornelius Huttan	Do.	Codacal	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" David Teikandy	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	12th February 1889	...	Under Section 6.
" Rudolf Bosshardt	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Wilhelm Bader	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" Friedrich Rehm	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
NELLORE.						
Rev. D. Downie, D.D.	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	Act XV of 1872	27th January 1874	...	...
J. F. Clough, D.D.	Do.	Ongole	Act V of 1865	In 1886	...	...
J. F. Burditt, M.A.	Do.	Udayagiri	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	...	...
Y. Yohann	Do.	Ramapatam	Do.	In 1886	...	...
K. Kelly	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...
P. Kannaiya	Do.	Nayulapallipaud	Do.	Do.	...	...
U. Papaiyya	Do.	Addanki	Do.	Do.	...	...
C. Yellamanda	Do.	Chimakooty	Do.	Do.	...	...
Y. Ramaiyya	Do.	Rajupalem	Do.	Do.	...	...
H. Luchow	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Venkatagiri	Do.	13th April 1880	Temporarily.	...
Yer...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Tallakondapad	Do.	In 1882	...	...
Kola Rediah	Do.	Derichentu	Do.	Do.	...	...
Talluri Daniel	Do.	Dondilair	Do.	Do.	...	...
Gundam Peddaiyya	Do.	Malakondapuram	Do.	In 1883	...	...
Sriram Solomon	Do.	Parsi	Do.	In 1882	...	...
H. Harms	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nayudupet	Do. and XV of 1876.	13th March 1883	...	...
G. Ramaiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Pethur	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	In 1886	...	...
W. B. Boggs, D.D.	Do.	Rampatam	Act XV of 1872	22nd November 1875	...	...
P. Pixley	Do.	Nayudupet	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	Do.	...	...
C. Kohlmeir	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Gudur	Do.	13th April 1880	...	...
G. Yerriah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kot-lapalli	Do. and 1876	4th November 1889	...	...
N. Unkiah	Do.	Pidapad	Do. and 1876	20th December 1880	...	...
M. Ruchan	Do.	Kalu Singaripalem	Do. and 1876	Do.	...	...
P. Paraiyya	Do.	Ulavapaud	Do.	Do.	...	...
P. Papaiyya	Do.	Purumitta	Do. and 1876	4th November 1887	...	...
Ittadi Ramaiyya	Do.	Fallur	Do.	Do.	...	...

" N. Pedalakshminarasayya.	Do.	Vullagallu	Do.	...	...	...
" P. Maddaiyya	Do.	Punjulur	Do.	...	...	...
" J. Jalayya	Do.	Medanur	Do.	...	...	...
" Nilapati Narasayya	Do.	Mekapad	Do.	...	...	...
" Bezvada Lakshmayya	Do.	Sankarapuram	Do.	...	...	...
" Addanki Kondayya	Do.	Timmagunta	Do.	...	...	...
" Yendalur Rangayya	Do.	Rayakuntapalli	Do.	...	...	...
N. Kanakaiya	Do.	Nellore	Do.	...	...	...
Rev. W. Kothe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Sulurpet	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	...
" H. Keruger	Do.	Rapur	Do.	13th April 1880	...	...
NIGERIS.						
Rev. Jacob Samuel	Wesleyan Mission	Ootacamund	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1881	...	...
" Sikemeier	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Kotagiri	Do.	13th January 1874	...	...
" J. Gillings	Wesleyan Mission	Coonoor	Act V of 1865	19th December 1871	...	...
" Jacob Kanaka	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Kotagiri	Act V of 1872	7th September 1877	...	...
" W. Lutze	Do.	Kaity	Do.	28th October 1885	...	...
" E. C. M. Lazarus (Pastor).	Native Baptist Mission	Ootacamund	Do.	28th February 1889	...	...
SALEM.						
Rev. Charl.	London Mission	Salem	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	Under Section 9.	...
" William Kothe, on	Do.	Salem and Tirupatur.	Do.	30th May 1879	Do.	...
" A. A. Dignum	Do.	Salem	Do.	17th July 1883	Under Section 6.	...
" Abraham Davasagayam	Do.	Do.	Do.	15th January 1889	Do.	...
" Moses Arulappan	Do.	Tirupatur	Do.	Do.	Do.	...
" George Charles Marshall.	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1889	Under Sections 6 and 9.	...
" Christian Koefoed	Danish Mission	Yercaud	Do.	12th March 1884	Absent permanently.	...
TANJORE.						
Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Negapatam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1883	Absent temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. Webster, B.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th March 1890	...	Under Section 6.
" J. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" John Ponnuswami	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 9.
" H. Wanske	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kumbakonam	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" M. Bakiyam	Do.	Shiyali	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 47.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."—*cont.*

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
TANJORE—<i>cont.</i>						
Rev. D. Ponnappan ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tanjore ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	21st August 1874 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" J. D. David ..	Do.	Negapatam ..	Do.	2nd July 1877 ..	....	Do.
" T. K. Passler ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	11th August 1876 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" N. J. Samuel ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	17th May 1879 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" K. Pamperiyen ..	Do.	Poraiyar ..	Do.	21st April 1880 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. H. Krensel ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	26th April 1889 ..	....	Do.
" J. M. Kemriss ..	Do.	Poraiyar ..	Do.	26th October 1885 ..	....	Do.
" G. T. Ramana ..	Do.	Anakadu ..	Do.	13th July 1886 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. V. Ramayya ..	Do.	Mayavaram ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	13th July 1886 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" G. H. Luchow ..	Do.	Negapatam ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" E. K. R. ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	27th March 1888 ..	....	Do.
" T. K. R. ..	Do.	Erukataneri ..	Do.	16th April 1872 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Buisenherz ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Act V of 1865 ..	24th March 1884 ..	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" David ..	Do.	Mayavaram ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	31st March 1888 ..	....	Section 9.
Theod. Naether ..	Do.	Tranquebar ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	Transferred to Rangoon. Transferred to Madras.	Sections 6 and 9.
TINNEVELLY.						
Catechist Moses ..	Church Mission ..	Pannaivilai ..	Act V of 1865 ..	21st September 1871 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Sargunam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	27th June 1873 ..	....	Do.
" Rayappan ..	Do.	Surandai ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	22nd October 1867 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Paramanatham.	Do.	Sevel ..	Act V of 1865 ..	20th October 1869 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Catechist Gurupatham Swamiadiyan.	Do.	Suviseshapuram ..	Do.	11th July 1873 ..	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmakan Simeon.	Do.	Nallur ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	25th August 1877 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Devanayagam.	Do.	Megnanapuram ..	Do.	16th November 1883 ..	....	Do.
Catechist D. Vedakan ..	Do.	Palamcottah ..	Do.	16th November 1883 ..	....	Do.
TRAVANCORE.						
" Yesadiyan ..	S.B.G. Mission ..	Sawyerpuram ..	Act V of 1865 ..	24th July 1866 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Gnanamuttu ..	Do.	Kallatur ..	Do.	25th November 1880 ..	....	Do.
" David Joseph ..	Do.	Mudalur ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	21st November 1883 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" David Yesadiyan ..	Do.	Christianagaram ..	Do.	29th November 1884 ..	Absent permanently. Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Rev. W. A. H. Doll ..	Strict Baptist Mission ..	Palamcottah ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	15th October 1886 ..	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Ragavaiyya.	Church Mission ..	Vageikulam ..	Do.	15th October 1886 ..	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarimuthu.	Do.	Pannikulam ..	Do.	15th October 1886 ..	....	Do.
TRAVANCORE.						
Rev. J. Duthie ..	London Mission ..	Nagercoil ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	28th January 1879 ..	Temporarily.	....
" V. Solomon ..	Do.	Agasteeswaram ..	Do.	19th June 1877 ..	....	....
" A. Thompson ..	Do.	Nagercoil ..	Do.	12th August 1889 ..	....	....
TRICHINOPOLY.						
Rev. A. V. W. ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Trichinopoly ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	13th August 1885 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Gehring ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Metupalaiyam ..	Act V of 1865 ..	17th March 1868 ..	....	Do.
" E. L. Dachselt ..	Do.	Trichinopoly ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	17th May 1879 ..	On furlough to Europe.	Unc. section 6.
" E. J. Gloria ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	4th November 1886 ..	....	Do.
" Our Meynar ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Puttur ..	Do.	28th March 1876 ..	....	Do.
" ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pudukota ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Uraiyur ..	Do.	1st December 1879 ..	....	Under Section 6.
VIZAGAPATAM.						
Rev. P. Jagannadham ..	London Mission ..	Vizagapatam ..	Act V of 1865 ..	17th April 1866 ..	....	Under Section 47.
" H. J. Goffin ..	Do.	Vizianagrum ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	12th June 1878 ..	Absent ..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. H. McFarlane ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th May 1882 and 23rd July 1885 ..	Do.	Do.
" John Knox ..	Do.	Vizagapatam ..	Do.	7th May 1889 ..	....	Do.
" M. Thomas ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th July 1882 ..	Temporarily.	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
VIZAGAPATAM—continued.						
J. D. De...	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	Bimlipatam ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	22nd November 1875 ..	....	Under Section 9.
T. K. P...	Baptist Mission of the Mari- time Provinces of Canada.	Bobbili ..	Do. ..	13th January 1885 ..	....	Under Section 6.
N. J. S...	Schleswig-Holstein Evangeli- cal Lutheran Mission.	Salur ..	Do. ..	15th January 1885 ..	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
K. P...	Do.	Do.	Do.	13th January 1885 ..	....	Do.
H. Bothmann	Do.	Koraput ..	Do.	Do.	Temporarily.	Do.
A. M. J. Reimers	Do.	Kotapad ..	Do.	8th March 1887 ..	Do.	Do.
J. Timm	Do.	Nowrangapur ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
J. T. Timmoku...	Do.	Parvatipur ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
L. P. M. H...	Do.	Malakangiri ..	Do.	3rd December 1887 ..	Do.	Do.
Gr...	London Mission ..	...	...	...	...	...
J. D. De...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. K. P...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. J. S...	...	...	...	...	...	...
K. P...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. Bothmann	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. M. J. Reimers	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Timm	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. T. Timmoku...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. P. M. H...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gr...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. D. De...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. K. P...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. J. S...	...	...	...	...	...	...
K. P...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. Bothmann	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. M. J. Reimers	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Timm	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. T. Timmoku...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. P. M. H...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gr...	...	...	...	...	...	...

16

Govt. of 1891
PUBLI.

Issued

Reed.

Encl.

✓ G.O., 28th April 1891, No. 342.

APRIL.

Indian Christian Ma.

Circulating a revised list of
under the — corrected up to the
1889-90.

28TH APRIL 1891, No. 342, PUBLIC.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

READ—the following papers:—

From the District Magistrate of Trichinopoly, dated 13th Sept 1890, No. 80-2.				
" Superintendent, Strict Baptist Mission "	15th	"	"	—
" District Magistrate of Ganjam "	24th	"	"	6324.
" Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission "	24th	"	"	—
" District Magistrate of Malabar "	26th	"	"	3712.
" " of Tinnevely "	29th	"	"	1889.
" " of Anantapur "	29th	"	"	85.
" " of Coimbatore "	30th	"	"	213.
" " of Tanjore "	1st Oct.	"	"	1665.
" " of Godavari "	1st	"	"	—
" " of Nilgiris "	2nd	"	"	915.
" " of Madura "	2nd	"	"	52.
" " of Nellore "	2nd	"	"	1630.
" " of Salem "	5th	"	"	2251.
" " of South Canara "	10th	"	"	3833.
" " of Cuddapah "	10th	"	"	827.
" " of Chingleput "	20th	"	"	764.
" " of North Arcot "	25th	"	"	1821.
" " of Bellary "	27th	"	"	365.
" " of Kistna "	27th	"	"	7795.
" " of Vizagapatam "	3rd Nov.	"	"	292.
" " of South Arcot "	4th	"	"	2529.
" " of Kurnool "	10th	"	"	4108.
" Secretary, Danish Mission "	—	Dec.	"	—
" " Free Church of Scotland Mission, dated 15th December 1890.				
" Resident in Travancore and Cochin, dated 22nd December 1890, No. 191.				
" Secretary, Church of Scotland Mission "	26th	January	1891.	
" President, Evangelical Lutheran Church Council, dated 27th January 1891.				
" Presidency Elder, Methodist Episcopal Church, "				
" Secretary, London Mission, dated 25th February 1891.				
" " Christ Church "	3rd	March	"	
" Pastor, Baptist Church "	4th	"	"	

ORDER—dated 28th April 1891, No. 342, Public.

The list of persons licensed under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, corrected up to the end of the year 1889-90 according to the information afforded in the foregoing papers, will be circulated to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin and to all District Magistrates, for communication to the Marriage Registrars within their districts, as well as to the various Missionary Societies.

2. The Government regrets to have to again notice the late submission of the majority of the returns, and trusts that endeavours will in future be made to forward them by the prescribed date, viz., 1st October in each year.

3. Attention is drawn to the concluding portion of paragraph 2 of G.O., No. 223, dated 21st March 1890, in which it was requested that the section or sections of the Act under which each person is licensed should invariably be stated.

(True Extract.)

J. F. PRICE,
Chief Secretary.

To the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
" all District Magistrates.
" Missionary Societies.

Exd A. Raitt.

[Appendix.

APPENDIX.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
ANANTAPUR.						
Rev. W. W. Stephenson	London Mission	Gooty	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Moses Williams	Do.	Tadpatri	Act V of 1865	4th August 1869	....	Under Section 47, Part V.
Mr. Joseph Adan	Do.	Polur near Nandyal (Kurnool district).	Act XV of 1872	10th April 1883	....	Under Section 9.
ARCOT, NORTH.						
Rev. W. W. Scudder, D.D.	American Arcot Mission	Palmaner	Act XV of 1872	28th January 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. W. Scudder, M.D., D.D.	Do.	Vellore	Act V of 1865	30th June 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. W. Conklin, M.A.	Do.	Ranipet	Act XV of 1872	2nd March 1885	Temporarily absent in America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Nathaniel Moses	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th May 1880	Temporarily absent in South Arcot.	Section 9.
" E. C. Scudder, M.A.	Do	Arni	Do.	2nd March 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Abraham William	Do.	Katpadi	Do.	24th September 1875	....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Isaac Henry	Do.	Vellore	Do.	9th March 1876	....	Do.
Rev. L. R. Scudder, M.A., M.D.	Do.	Ranipet	Do.	....	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Isaac Lazar	Do.	Kadipattai	Do.	....	....	Do.
" Abraham Muni	Do.	Yekamur	Do.	....	....	Do.
Catechist Jacob Rago	Do.	Chittoor	Do.	....	....	Do.
Rev. C. Scribe	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kalahasti	Do.	4th October 1872	....	Under Section 9.
" H. C. Harms	Do.	Naidupet	Do.	30th March 1883	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Edward Loventhal	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Vellore	Do.	13th August 1885	Temporarily absent.	Under Section 9.
" T. Peterson	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tirupati	Act V of 1865	11th August 1868	Do.	Under Sections 8 and 47.
Mairas and Arkonam.						
" H. Rice	Church of Scotland Mission.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	23rd November 1869	Do.	Do.
" D. Coomerappan	Do.	Arkonam	....	.....	....	....
ARCOT, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Matthey	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chidambaram	Act XV of 1872	7th February 1887	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" H. Brunotte	Do	Villupuram	Act V of 1865	7th December 1866 and 5th May 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" George Stosch	Do.	Cuddalore	Act XV of 1872	16th April 1889	....	Under Section 6
" J. H. Wycloff, M.A.	American Arcot Mission	Do.	Do.	24th September 1875	In America.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Paul Bailey	Do	Orattur	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
" C. G. A. Schlesch	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pattambakam	Do.	16th December 1882	....	Do.
" Mathew Suvisesham	Do.	Tirukoilur	Do.	11th February 1879	....	Do.
" John Scudder, M.A., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Tindivanam	Act V of 1865	23rd March 1869	....	Under Section 47.
" Moses Nathaniel	Do.	Gnanodiam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	Under Section 9.
" Belevendram Dairyam	S.P.G. Mission	Cuddalore (New Town)	Do.	11th March 1873	....	Do.
BELLARY.						
Rev. T. Haines	London Mission	Bellary	Act V of 1865	30th August 1871	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Lewis	Do	Do.	Do.	19th January 1869	....	Do.
" B. Lucas	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	27th March 1888	....	Under Section 6 and 9.
" H. Leater	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th November 1890.	....	Do.
Evangelist W. Burder	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	17th January 1868	....	Under Sections 5 and 47.
Rev. J. B. Cales	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th June 1865	Permanently removed to Bangalore.	....
" T. Garden	American Mission	Do.	Do.	.....	Permanently removed to America.	....
CANARA, SOUTH.						
Rev. E. Diez	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	25th July 1865	Temporarily.	....
" A. Manner	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....
" M. Hoch	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" P. Ott	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	....	....
" S. Limbach	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	30th September 1889	....	....
" C. Eble	Do.	Udipi	Do.	17th June 1882	....	Under Section 6.
" S. Furtado	Do.	Mangalore	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	....	Do.
" G. Ritter	Do.	Udipi	Do.	Do.	....	....
" A. Brasche	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
CANARA, SOUTH—cont.						
Rev. C. Keppler	Basel Evangelical Mission	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	17th June 1882	...	Under Section 6.
" D. Aarons	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	11th June 1872	...	...
" R. Hartmann	Do.	Karkala	Do.	25th July 1865	...	...
" D. Fernandez	Do.	Mulki	Do.	11th June 1872	...	...
" Ch. Gojar	Do.	Udipi	Act XV of 1872	19th September 1880	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" L. Gengnagel	Do.	Basur	Do.	17th June 1882	...	Under Section 6.
" J. Daur	Do.	Mangalore	Do.	26th November 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" S. Andrea	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" M. Schaible	Do.	Mulki	Act XV of 1872	26th November 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Soens	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" W. Stokes	Do.	Udipi	Act V of 1865	12th April 1870	...	Under Section 8.
" I. Furtado	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	26th November 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Hermelink	Do.	Kasaragod	Do.	13th February 1874	...	Under Section 6.
CHINGLEPUT.						
Rev. W. T. Sathianadan	Church Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872	8th May 1882	...	Visits periodically.
" D. Goudie	Wesleyan Mission	Ekkadu, Trivellore	Do.	18th May 1882	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" W. R. Simpson, B.A.	Do.	Madurantakam	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Do.
" J. Ellis	Do.	St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	1885	...	Do.
" T. Martin	Do.	Sattiaivedu	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Under Section 9.
" Abel Michael	Strict Baptist Mission	Poonamallee	Do.	19th July 1889	...	Do.
" J. Rangaswami	Wesleyan Mission	Karunguli	Do.	2nd October 1886	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. Colville Peattie, M.A.	Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Chingleput	Do.	6th June 1885	...	Part I.
" P. Appavu Chetti	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th August 1888	On furlough.	Do.
" A. Andrew	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...	...
COIMBATORE.						
Rev. A. David	London Mission	Coimbatore	Act V of 1865	23rd November 1869	...	Under Section 47, Part V.
" V. Unmayudaiyan	Do.	Mettupalaiyam	Do.	November 1868	...	Do.
" W. M. Jones	Do.	Coimbatore	Act XV of 1872	27th June 1883	On sick leave in England.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Henry Little	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Do.	30th June 1865	...	Under Section 8.
CUDDAH.						
" Sidney Joseph Long	London Mission	Coimbatore	Do.	3rd April 1886	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. P. Periyayagam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Do.	17th May 1879	...	Under Section 9, Part I.
" P. Florberg	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st October 1885	...	Under Sections 6 and 9, Part I.
" H. Handley Bird	Pastor of Non-Conformist Church.	Clifton Cottage, Coimbatore.	Do.	4th October 1888	...	Under Section 6.
" E. Woodward	Wesleyan Mission	Karur	Do.	22nd April 1890	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Malayappa Dyriam	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 9, Part I.
CUDDAH.						
Rev. G. H. Macfarlane	London Mission	Cuddapah	Act XV of 1872	6th May 1882	...	...
" H. J. Goffin	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th June 1878	...	...
" J. R. Bacon	Do.	Do.	Do.	28th July 1876	...	...
" J. Cole	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July 1882	...	...
" W. Howard Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th January 1885	...	Under Section 5.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.	American Arcot Mission	Madanapalle	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 11th January 1879.	...	Do.
" W. J. Chamberlain, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	21st September 1888	...	Also Section 47, Part V.
Catechist Kornapari John Souri	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kodur	Do.	24th May 1890	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Catechist Guzzulas Simon	M.D.C.S.P.G. Mission	Mallepalli (Badrel Taluk).	Act V of 1865	25th August 1868	...	Under Section 9.
" Elisha Gnanabharanam.	Do.	Jammalamadugu	Act XV of 1872	28th October 1889	...	Do.
GANJAM.						
Bhagavan Bahara, Ordained Native Christian Preacher	Baptist Mission	Akulatampara in the Parakimedi Estate.	Act XV of 1872	5th August 1881	...	Under Section 6.
Rev. J. C. Archibald	Canadian Baptist Mission	Chicacole	Do.	29th January 1884	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" R. L. Lacey	Baptist Mission	Berhampore	Do.	15th October 1889	...	Under Section 9.
" Niladri Naik, Co-Pastor of the Baptist Church.	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th July 1887	...	Do.
Mr. H. L. Howell	Protestant	Chatrapur	Do.	21st November 1882	...	Registrar for the District.
GODAVARI.						
Rev. T. Heelis	Godavari Delta Mission	Narsapur	Act V of 1865	15th November 1870	...	Under Section 9.
" E. S. Bowden	Do.	Settipetta	Act XV of 1872	10th February 1879	...	...
" C. H. Beer	Do.	Narsapur	Do.	30th July 1884	...	...
" H. C. Schmidt	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do. and Act V of 1865.	28th February 1871 and 13th January 1874.	...	Under Sections 8 and 47 and Sections 6 and 9.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
GODAVARI—cont.						
Rev. J. Craig	Canadian Baptist Mission	Akidu	Act XV of 1872	21st February 1880	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. Joseph	American Lutheran Mission.	Jegurupadu	Do.	1879	....	Do.
" N. Paulus	Do.	Velpur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" T. J. McCready	Do.	Tallapudi	Do.	May 1885	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" J. McLaurin	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Act V of 1865	8th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
" J. Burder	Do.	Samulcottah	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1884	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. R. Stillwell	Do.	Bhimadole	Do.	4th May 1886	....	Under Section 9.
Mr. Mergumilli Daniel	Do.	Akidu	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Do.
" Pallem Joseph	Canadian Baptist Mission	Ganapavaram	Act XV of 1872	7th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. Karre Philamen	Do.	Murumandu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Nalli Peter	Do.	Yendapalli	Do.	1888	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Sampara Venkataswami	Do.	Cocanada	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. J. E. Davies	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" H. F. Loffamne	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Robert Garside	Do.	Tuni	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Melugu Jagannikulu	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	7th September 1887	....	Under Section 9.
K. M. Gnana Siganani Pillai	Church Mission	Dummigudem	Do.	3rd December 1887	....	Do.
Rev. J. A. K. Walker	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada	Do.	July 1890	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" J. G. Brown	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Mr. Gudavilli Satyanadan	Do.	Kulakaluru	Do.	Do.	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. E. G. G. Pohl	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry	Do.	15th January 1885	....	Do.
" E. Edman	Do.	Samulcottah	Do.	August 1890	....	Do.
KISTNA.						
Rev. E. Unangst, D.D.	American Evangelical	Lu-Guntur	Act V of 1865	11th July 1865 and 22nd October 1867.	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Nilam Robert	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Part V.
" Betarla John	Do.	Dachepalli	Act XV of 1872	14th May 1875	....	Under Section 9.
Catechist Yerramsetti David	Do.	Moparru	Do.	24th April 1877	....	Do.
" Gantela Enoch	Do.	Amaravati	Do.	19th September 1879	....	Do.
" Kori Ibrahim	Do.	Tangeda	Do.	14th May 1880	....	Do.
" Peravalli Abraham	Do.	Krosur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Mallela Isaac	American Baptist	Telugu Konanki	Do.	22nd July 1881	....	Do.
" Gummadi Lazarus	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	19th March 1889	....	Do.
" Gedela Peter	Do.	Vangipuram	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Velupula Paul	Do.	Bapatla	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Catechist Dasari Abraham	American Evangelical	Lu-Sattenapalle	Do.	23rd May 1884	....	Do.
Rev. Kare Peter	American Baptist Mission.	Gummanapudi	Do.	4th March 1881	....	Do.
" Pantagany Samuel	Do.	Do.	Do.	5th January 1888	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Enoch	Native Pastor, American Baptist Missionary Union.	Kondappatturu	Do.	5th September 1884	....	Do.
Catechist Nagapogu Joseph	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Mugachintala	Do.	24th April 1886	....	Do.
" Dondaluri Yellamanda	Do.	Nadigadda	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Baturi Peddeguru-vaiyya.	Do.	Peddakancherla	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gurram Isaac	American Evangelical	Karanchedu	Do.	20th August 1886	....	Do.
Rev. E. Ballard, M.A.	American Baptist Missionary	Bapatla	Do.	21st January 1873	....	Do.
" Brindam Prasengi	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Santaravur	Do.	4th October 1886	....	Do.
" Bandaru Luke	Do.	Pedagejerlamudi	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Gummadi Lakshmaiyya	Do.	Idupulapud	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Mukkipudi Peria	Do.	Pedapudi	Do.	19th March 1889	....	Do.
" Chiti Mathew	Do.	Pedaravuru	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Karatapu Ramayya	Do.	Mangalagiri	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Talur Samuel	Do.	Chebrole	Do.	25th March 1889	....	Do.
" Talagalapudi Ramayya	Do.	Bezwa	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Bezwa Simon	Do.	Prattipadu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Jonnalagadda Nagiah	Do.	Returu	Do.	22nd July 1881	....	Do.
" Pelikuri Balayya	Do.	Balikurva	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Baddipudi Abraham	Do.	Matukumali	Do.	2nd July 1889	....	Do.
" Kottapalli Ramanayya	Do.	Dunnalapadu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Garneputi Solomon	Do.	Garlapadu	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Gandala Nagayya	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th June 1890	....	Do.
Mandu Daniel	Do.	Moparru	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Gummadi Luke	Do.	Kanumur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Guntapalle Joseph	Do.	Narasayyapalem	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Gompala Joseph	Do.	Kankatapalem	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Bokka Kotayya	Do.	Chavali	Do.	9th May 1890	....	Do.
" L. L. Uhl, M.A.	American Evangelical	Lu-Guntur	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Chekkala Paulus	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
KISTNA—continued.						
Rev. Darsi Obdiah ..	American Baptist Mission.	Gogulapad ..	Do.	28th June 1889 ..	Permanently.	Do.
Catechist Venkayalapati Bhushanam.	Do.	Annayaram ..	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Mr. Moses Benjamin ..	Do.	Narasaraopet ..	Do.	Do.	Permanently.	Do.
Rev. Battu Benjamin ..	American Evangelical Mission	Dachepalli ..	Do.	30th July 1879 ..	....	Do.
..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Veldurti ..	Do.	July 1890 ..	....	Do.
.. Karri Samuel ..	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	Kommalamudi ..	Do.	5th January 1888 ..	....	Do.
KURNOOL.						
Boppari Joseph ..	Telugu Mission ..	Arathavidu, Cumbum Taluk.	Act XV of 1872 ..	13th September 1887 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Gangavarapu Peter ..	Do.	Ravipad, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Batham Chinnaguruvaliya ..	Do.	Sunkesula, Markapur Taluk.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Birala Timothy ..	Do.	Bommalapuram, do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. Vedadella Jonah ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Dupad, do.	Do.	4th October 1886 ..	....	Under Section 6.
Jacob Gnanamuthu ..	American Baptist Mission ..	Muthyalpad, Sirvel Taluk.	Do.	3rd September 1889 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Mannaji Anuwaiyya ..	Do.	Bestawarpeta, Cumbum Taluk.	Do.	30th July 1881 ..	....	Under Section 6.
Mr. John Newcomb ..	Do.	Cumbum ..	Do.	4th October 1886 ..	....	Do.
Bhavanasi Samuel ..	Do.	Cumbum Taluk ..	Do.	3rd September 1889 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Kanareddi Lazarus ..	S.P.G.	Yenaguntla, Sirvel Taluk.	Do.	22nd May 1890 ..	....	Do.
T. Rungiah ..	Baptist Mission ..	Kurnool ..	....	....	....	....
Bopry Kossim ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....
MADRAS.						
Rev. J. Kabia ..	Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872 ..	17th May 1879 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Th. Naether ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	....	Do.
N. Davaagayam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	7th April 1884 ..	....	Under Section 9.
J. S. Gnanabhahegam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1886 ..	....	Do.
Maurice Phillips ..	London Mission ..	Do.	Act V of 1865 ..	27th May 1886 ..	....	....
W. Jones ..	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872 ..	....	....	....
C. Parthasarathi ..	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872 ..	2nd February 1875 ..	....	....
Dr. W. Miller, c.r.e. ..	Free Church of Scotland	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
George Milne Rae ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
T. K. Iltiy, M.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
A. H. Baker ..	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Do.	Do.	19th January 1885 ..	....	....
W. F. G. Curties ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	9th April 1878 ..	....	....
W. L. King, B.D. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
H. F. Doll ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
Thomas B. Pandian ..	Strict Baptist Mission	Madras	Act XV of 1872 ..	27th January 1874 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
J. J. Chatterton ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	19th July 1849 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
D. A. Drake ..	Madras Baptist Church	Vepery	Do.	6th April 1881 ..	....	Under Section 9.
T. Rungiah ..	Do.	Perambur	Do.	....	....	Under Section 6.
S. Organo ..	Bible Society	Madras	Act XV of 1872 ..	10th March 1868 ..	....	....
G. M. Cobben ..	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	Do.	18th December 1876 ..	....	....
James Cooling, B.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	22nd August 1882 ..	Temporarily.	Do.
G. Patterson ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....	....
G. W. Ambalavanar ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	2nd October 1886 ..	....	....
M. Vedamanickam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....
T. H. Whitmore ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	....
W. Harper ..	Church of Scotland Mission	Do.	....	....	....	....
H. Rice ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....
W. Samuel ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....
G. A. Peterson ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....
H. Jensen ..	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	Act XV of 1872 ..	9th March 1887 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
John Lazarus, B.A. ..	Colonial and Continental Church Society.	Do.	....	18th March 1894 ..	....	Do.
R. B. Feast ..	Do.	Do.	....	....	....	....
MADURA.						
Rev. J. E. Chandler ..	American Mission	Bathalgundu	Act V of 1865 ..	3rd April 1868 ..	....	Under Section 8.
E. Chester, M.D. ..	Do.	Dindigul ..	Do.	25th July 1865 ..	....	Do.
J. T. Noyce ..	Do.	Kodaikanal ..	Do.	3rd April 1868 ..	....	Do.
G. T. Washburn ..	Do.	Poomalurai ..	Do.	25th July 1865, and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
MADURA—cont.						
Catechist A. E. Yesadiyan	American Mission	Madura	Act XV of 1872	20th March 1888	....	Under Section 6.
" Visvasam Swami-adiyan.	S.P.G. Mission	Melakidaram	Do.	6th April 1880	....	Under Section 9.
Rev. C. Williams	American Mission	Periyakulam	Act V of 1865	3rd August 1865 and 3rd August 1868.	....	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" E. Seymour	Do.	Madura	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" A. Savarimuthu	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	26th July 1865 and 3rd April 1868.	....	Do.
Rev. M. Eames	American Mission	Kamuthi	Act V of 1865	11th March 1871	....	Under Section 47.
" M. Thomas	Do.	Sevalpatti	Act XV of 1872	7th April 1872	....	Under Section 6.
" S. Isaac	Do.	Cumbum	Do.	11th March 1873 and 15th September 1884.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" A. Clark	Do.	Pugailapatti	Do.	11th March 1883	....	Under Section 6.
" J. Colton	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	25th June 1875 and 31st October 1876.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" W. A. Buckingham	Do.	Pasumalai	Do.	February 1872	....	Under Section 9.
" A. Barnes	Do.	Do.	Act V of 1865	12th December 1871	....	Under Section 8.
Catechist H. Arms	Do.	Pangampatti	Do.	Do	....	Under Section 8.
Rev. Samuel Nallathambi	Do.	Kombai	Act XV of 1872	11th September 1883	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" J. E. Tracy	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	19th July 1878	....	Under Section 9, Part I.
" H. O. Hazen	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	10th April 1885	....	Under Section 6.
" J. S. Chandler	Do.	Madura	Do.	20th June 1878	....	Under Section 6.
" Y. Yesadiyan	Do.	Paralachi	Do.	10th April 1885	....	Under Section 9.
" J. P. Jones	Do.	Madura	Do.	26th November 1878	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" G. H. Gutterson	Do.	Melur	Do.	16th July 1881	Do.	Under Section 9.
Catechist Peter	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	11th March 1873	....	Under Section 47.
" T. Loomes	Do.	Madura	Act V of 1865	1868	....	Do.
" R. Santhiappan	Do.	Mana Madura	Do.	17th March 1868	....	Do.
" D. Gnanathikam	Do.	Madura	Do.	17th March 1865	....	Do.
" Pichamuttu	Do.	Tirumangalam	Do.	5th December 1865	....	Do.
" Gnanarathnam	Do.	Dindigul	Do.	12th do.	....	Do.
" A. Perumal	Do.	Mallanginar	Act XV of 1872	9th October 1880	....	Under Section 9.
" Vallayan Manual	Do.	Ammapatti	Do.	23rd October 1888	....	Do.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.						
Rev. A. Savarimuthu	American Mission	Shikuvarpatti	Do.	4th August 1890	....	Do.
" S. Jacob	Do.	Pommanpatti	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" A. David	Do.	Palni	Do.	3rd August 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" G. Backianadan	Do.	Kodaikanal	Do.	22nd November 1889	....	Under Section 9.
" O. J. Sandegrien	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura	Act V of 1865	18th January 1870	Temporarily.	Under Section 4, Part IV.
" D. Boxell	Do.	Do.	Act XV of 1872	23rd October 1888	....	Under Section 9.
" V. M. Anthoni Pillai	Do.	Peraiyur	Do.	19th March 1884	....	Do.
" T. Samuel Taylor	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	4th June 1884	....	Under Section 6.
Catechist A. Pichamuttu	Do.	Bathlagundu	Do.	15th July 1874	....	Under Section 9.
" Michael John	S.P.G. Mission	Virambal	Do.	27th July 1882	....	Do.
Rev. J. C. Perkins	American Mission	Aruppukottai	Do.	3rd August 1886	....	Under Section 6.
" A. G. Rowland	Do.	Melur	Act V of 1865	1868	....	Under Section 47.
Catechist S. Rayappen	Do.	Tirupuvanam	Do.	6th December 1865	....	Do.

MALABAR.						
Rev. Julius Knobloch	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Calicut	Act V of 1865	1st May 1866	Temporarily.	Under Section 8.
" Simeon Walter	Do.	Vaniyankulam	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Jacob Lauffer	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	Temporarily.	Under Section 6.
" Rudolph Ruhland	Do.	Cannanore	Act XV of 1872	18th August 1877	....	Do.
" Eugen Liebendorfer, M.D.	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Johannes Frohnmeyer	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	26th November 1878	....	Do.
" Wilhelm Schmolek	Do.	Chombala	Do.	18th June 1880	....	Do.
" Gottfried Kuhnle	Do.	Palghat	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Jacob Jaus	Do.	Codacal	Do.	9th February 1881	Temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Wilhelm Dilger	Do.	Palghat	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
" Hermann Bachmann	Do.	Calicut	Do.	28th May 1881	....	Do.
" Franz Matthissen	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	9th February 1881	Temporarily.	Do.
" Emanuel Weismann	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	5th November 1884	....	Do.
" Karl Schaal	Do.	Chombala	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Karl Hole	Do.	Calicut	Do.	8th June 1885	....	Under Section 6.
" Jonas Padieth	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th October 1885	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Gustav Peter	Do.	Palghat	Do.	3rd December 1886	....	Do.
" Theophil Strobel	Do.	Cannanore	Do.	13th January 1887	....	Under Section 9.
" Johannes Ostermeyer	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Stephen Chandran	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th February 1889	....	Under Section 6.
" Cornelius Hutten	Do.	Cannanore (Chowa)	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" David Teikandy	Do.	Codacal	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Rudolf Bosshardt	Do.	Tellicherry	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Wilhelm Bader	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Friedrich Behm	Do.	Calicut	Do.	Do.	....	Do.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act"—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
NELLORE.						
Rev. D. Downie, D.D.	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore	Act XV of 1872	27th January 1874	...	...
" J. E. Clough, D.D.	Do.	Ongole	Act V of 1865	In 1886	...	...
" J. F. Burditt, M.A.	Do.	Udayagiri	Act XV of 1872	31st May 1882	...	...
" Y. Yohann	Do.	Ramapatam	Do.	In 1886	...	...
" K. Kelly	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...
" P. Kannaiya	Do.	Nayalapallipaud	Do.	Do.	...	...
" U. Papaiyya	Do.	Addanki	Do.	Do.	...	...
" C. Yellamanda	Do.	Chimakooty	Do.	Do.	...	...
" Y. Ramayya	Do.	Rejupalem	Do.	Do.	...	...
" H. Luchow	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Venkatagiri	Do.	13th April 1880	Temporarily.	...
" Yerraguntla Peraiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Talakondapad	Do.	In 1882	...	...
" Kola Pediah	Do.	Derichenta	Do.	Do.	...	...
" Talluri Daniel	Do.	Dondilair	Do.	Do.	...	...
" Gundam Peddaiyya	Do.	Malkondapuram	Do.	In 1883	...	...
" Sriram Solomon	Do.	Darsi	Do.	In 1882	...	...
" H. Harms	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nayudupet	Do. and XV of 1876.	13th March 1883	...	...
" G. Ramaiyya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Pettur	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	In 1886	...	...
" W. B. Boggs, D.D.	Do.	Rampatam	Act XV of 1872	22nd November 1875	...	...
" P. Fixley	Do.	Nayudupet	Acts XV of 1872 and XV of 1876.	Do.	...	...
" C. Kohlmeir	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Gudur	Do.	13th April 1880	...	...
" G. Yerriah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kotelapalli	Do. and 1876	4th November 1889	...	...
" N. Unkiah	Do.	Pidapad	Do. and 1876	20th December 1880	...	...
" M. Ruchan	Do.	Kalu Singaripalem	Do. and 1876	Do.	...	...
" P. Peraiyya	Do.	Ulavapaud	Do.	Do.	...	...
" P. Papayya	Do.	Purimitta	Do. and 1876	4th November 1887	...	...
" Ittadi Ramayya	Do.	Tallur	Do.	Do.	...	...
NIGERIA.						
" H. Kerger	Do.	Rapur	...	...	...	...
Rev. Jacob Samuel	Wesleyan Mission	Ootacamund	Act XV of 1872	28th February 1881	...	...
" Sikenier	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Kotagiri	Do.	13th January 1874	...	...
" J. Gillings	Wesleyan Mission	Oonoor	Act V of 1865	19th December 1871	...	...
" Jacob Kanaka	Basel German Evangelical Mission.	Kotagiri	Act V of 1872	7th September 1877	...	...
" W. Lutze	Do.	Ksity	Do.	28th October 1885	...	...
" E. C. M. Lazarus (Pastor).	Native Baptist Mission	Ootacamund	Do.	28th February 1889	...	...
SALEM.						
Rev. Charles Muthu	London Mission	Salem and Tirupatur.	Act XV of 1872	22nd March 1878	On leave	Under Section 9.
" William Robinson	Do.	Salem	Do.	30th May 1879	...	Do.
" A. A. Dignum	Do.	Do.	Do.	17th July 1883	...	Under Section 6.
" Abraham Davasagayam	Do.	Tirupatur	Do.	15th January 1889	...	Do.
" Moses Arulappun	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" George Charles Marshall.	Do.	Do.	Do.	26th July 1889	...	...
" Christian Koefoed	Danish Mission	Yercaud	Do.	12th March 1884	Absent permanently.	...
TANJORE.						
Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Negapatam	Act XV of 1872	18th May 1883	Absent temporarily.	Under Sections 6 and 9
" E. Webster, B.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th March 1890	...	Under Section 6.
" J. Lewis	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Do.
" John Ponnuswami	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 9.
" H. Wanneke	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kumbakonam	Act V of 1865	17th March 1868	...	Under Sections 8 and 47.
" M. Bakiyam	Do.	Shiyali	Do.	Do.	...	Under Section 47.

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act."—cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
TANJORE—cont.						
Rev. D. Ponnappan ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tanjore ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	21st August 1874 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" J. D. David ..	Do.	Negapatam ..	Do.	2nd July 1877 ..	....	Do.
" T. K. Pasaler ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	11th August 1876 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" N. J. Samuel ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	17th May 1879 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" K. Pamperiyar ..	Do.	Pottaiyer ..	Do.	21st April 1880 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. H. Krenselor ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	24th April 1889 ..	....	Do.
" J. M. Kempff ..	Do.	Pottaiyer ..	Do.	26th October 1885 ..	....	Do.
" G. T. Goetsching ..	Do.	Anahadu ..	Do.	10th July 1886 ..	....	Do.
" E. Winkel ..	Do.	Mayavaram ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	18th July 1886 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Gnana Alivu Isaac ..	Do.	Negapatam ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" E. Just ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	Do.	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" T. Reuger ..	Do.	Kruthaneeri ..	Do.	27th March 1888 ..	....	Do.
" H. Baisenheer ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Act V of 1865 ..	16th April 1872 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" David ..	Do.	Mayavaram ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	24th March 1884 ..	....	Section 9.
Theod. Naether ..	Do.	Tanjore ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	Transferred to Bangalore.	Sections 6 and 9.

TIRUVELLY.

Catechist Moses ..	Church Mission ..	Pannaivilai ..	Act V of 1865 ..	31st September 1871 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
" Sargunam ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
" Rayappa ..	Do.	Surandej ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	27th June 1873 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Catechist Paramanatham.	Do.	Savel ..	Act V of 1865 ..	22nd October 1867 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Catechist Garupatham Swamiadiyan.	Do.	Suriseshapuram ..	Do.	29th October 1869 ..	....	Do.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Tharmakan Simeon.	Do.	Nallur ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	11th July 1873 ..	....	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Peranayagan.	Do.	Maganapuram ..	Do.	26th August 1877 ..	....	Do.
Catechist D. Vadehan ..	Do.	Palaesettah ..	Do.	16th November 1883 ..	....	Do.

Yesadiyan ..	S.P.G. Mission ..	Saravapuram ..	Act V of 1865 ..	24th July 1866 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 47.
Gnanamuttu ..	Do.	Kallalur ..	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
David Joseph ..	Do.	Madalur ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	26th November 1880 ..	....	Under Section 9.
David Yesadiyan ..	Do.	Christiananagaram ..	Do.	Do.	....	Do.
Rev. W. A. H. Doll ..	Strite Baptist Mission ..	Palamcottah ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	21st November 1883 ..	Absent permanently.	Under Sections 6 and 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Daniel Kagevaiyya.	Church Mission ..	Vageikulam ..	Do.	29th November 1884 ..	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
Inspecting Schoolmaster Michael Savarimuthu.	Do.	Pannikulam ..	Do.	15th October 1886 ..	....	Do.

TRAVANCORE.

Rev. J. Dathie ..	London Mission ..	Nagercoil ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	28th January 1879 ..	Temporarily.	....
" V. Solomon ..	Do.	Agasteeswaram ..	Do.	19th June 1877 ..	....	....
" A. Thompson ..	Do.	Nagercoil ..	Do.	12th August 1889 ..	....	....

TRICHINOPOLY.

Rev. A. Wesley Samuel ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Trichinopoly ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	13th August 1885 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" W. Christian ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Metupalaiyam ..	Act V of 1865 ..	17th March 1868 ..	....	....
" A. Gehring ..	Do.	Trichinopoly ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	17th May 1879 ..	On furlough to Europe.	Under Section 6.
" E. L. Dachselt ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	4th November 1886 ..	....	Do.
" E. J. Gloria ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Puttur ..	Do.	28th March 1876 ..	....	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" Theodor Meynar ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pudukota ..	Do.	31st March 1888 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" J. M. Thomson ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	Urattur ..	Do.	1st December 1879 ..	....	....

VIZAGAPATAM.

Rev. P. Jagannadham ..	London Mission ..	Vizagapatam ..	Act V of 1865 ..	17th April 1866 ..	....	Under Section 47.
" H. J. Giffin ..	Do.	Vizianagrum ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	12th June 1878 ..	Absent ..	Under Sections 6 and 9.
" G. H. McFarlane ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	6th May 1882 and 23rd July 1885.	Do.	Do.
" John Knox ..	Do.	Vizagapatam ..	Do.	7th May 1889 ..	Temporarily.	Do.
" M. Thomas ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	12th July 1882 ..	....	....

List of Persons licensed under "The Indian Christian Marriage Act" — cont.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Acts under which licensed.	Date.	Absent permanently or temporarily.	Remarks.
VIZAGAPATAM — continued.						
Rev. R. Sanford ..	Canadian Baptist Mission ..	Bimlipatam ..	Act XV of 1872 ..	22nd November 1875 ..	....	Under Section 9.
" G. Churchill ..	Baptist Mission of the Maritime Provinces of Canada ..	Bobbili ..	Do. ..	18th January 1885 ..	....	Under Section 6.
" E. G. G. Pohl ..	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission ..	Salur ..	Do. ..	15th January 1885 ..	Temporarily.	Under Section 9.
" H. H. Bothmann ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	18th January 1885 ..	....	Do.
" A. M. J. Reimers ..	Do. ..	Koraput ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Temporarily.	Do.
" J. Timm ..	Do. ..	Kotapad ..	Do. ..	8th March 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.
" J. T. Timmoke ..	Do. ..	Norwanganapur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
" L. P. M. Harless ..	Do. ..	Parvatipur ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
" Gnanasikhamani Pillai ..	London Mission ..	Malatangiri ..	Do. ..	3rd December 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.

Govt. of {1891} Madras.
PUBLIC.

Issued

Recd.

Encl.

G.O., 28th April 1891, No. 342.

APRIL.

Indian Christian Marriage Act.

Circulating a revised list of persons licensed
under the — corrected up to the end of the year
1889-90.

When examined
(When signed)

READ AGAIN G.O., No.
191

DATED

CURRENT No.

ENCLOSURES TO G. No.

ORDER OF GOVERNMENT.

LETTER OF GOVERNMENT.

BRANCH: WITH INFO.

PAPER NOT READ UP, BRING MEANT FOR DEPART
IN GENERAL

A A A P A A A

V.S.-

- A = Copy in full.
- B = Not to be copied.
- P = Copy abstract only.
- G = Copy heading only.